

The P.E.O.

RECORD

• • • September-October • • 2016



Scholar Awards

*Celebrating
25 Years*



Philanthropic Educational Organization

Officers of International Chapter

President

Beth Ledbetter
910 Tucker Hollow Rd. W, Fall Branch, TN 37656-3622

First Vice President

Sue Baker
1961 Howland-Wilson Rd. NE, Warren, OH 44484-3918

Second Vice President

Brenda J. Atchison
14306 Hobnob Way, Nevada City, CA 95959

Organizer

Patricia L. Brolin-Ribi
P.O. Box 305, Sun Valley, ID 83353-0305

Recording Secretary

Cathy Moss
2021 Alta Ave., Louisville, KY 40205-1101

Standing Appointments

Administrative Staff

Executive Director
Jackie Matt
ExecDir@peodsm.org

Director of Finance/Treasurer
Kathy A. Soppe
ksoppe@peodsm.org

Director of Communications/Historian
Kate Westercamp
kwestercamp@peodsm.org

The administrative staff has offices at the P.E.O. Executive Office.

Cottery College

President, Jann Rudd Weitzel, Ph.D., 1000 West Austin Blvd., Nevada, MO 64772

Boards of Trustees and Standing Committees

Cottery College

Chairman, Peggy Bottorf, 4527 Carnaby Ct., Carlsbad, CA 92010-2879
Vice Chairman, Mathilda Hatfield, 235 Shasta Dr., Conway, AR 72034-7519
Janet M. Hansen, N7379 810th St., River Falls, WI 54022-4143
Kathy A. Leffler, 4251 E. Shangri-La Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85028-2917
Gary S. Cox, 1634 Bypass South, Lawrenceburg, KY 40342
Sandra J. Laney, 5440 Leary Ave. NW, Unit 618, Seattle, WA 98107
Christine A. Scheuneman, 2550 Point del Mar Ave., Corona del Mar, CA 92625
Grace Chalker, 1825 King James Pky., West Lakes, OH 44145-3421
Diann E. McChesney, 12 Fisher Lane, Ridgefield, CT 06877
Jackie R. McMorris, 208 Cedar Woods Way, Canton, GA 30114
James R. Bickel, 303 East Vernon, Nevada, MO 64772

P.E.O. Educational Loan Fund

Chairman, Marilyn Book, 25 Kincaid Dr., Fairfield, IL 62837-1146
Vice Chairman, Joyce Victor, 4228 Springview Dr., Grand Island, NE 68803-6509
Patricia Piro, 202 Atwater, Madison, AL 35756-6430
Cathy Manhart, 981 Strawberry Ave., Billings, MT, 59105-1931
Mary Bormann, 2510 Clydesdale Dr., Bismarck, ND 58503-0920

P.E.O. International Peace Scholarship Fund

Chairman, Glynda Samford, 270 Dandelion Ln., Corrales, NM 87048-7819
Deborah Taylor, 1003 1415 W Georgia St., Vancouver, BC V6G 3G8
Barbara C. Olson, 35524 Zephyr Way, Pleasant Hill, OR 97455-9764

P.E.O. Program for Continuing Education

Chairman, Lucinda Jensen, 87388 Halderson Rd., PO Box 25743, Eugene, OR 97402-9226
(Carol) Jean Wyble, 275 Jefferson St., Export, PA 15632-9054
Susan Penrod, 22959 Central Pr., San Antonio, TX 78255-2119

P.E.O. Scholar Awards

Chairman, Kathryn Bayne, PO Box 37, Libertytown, MD 21762-0037
Andrea Wade, 24 Samanthas Way, Pittsford, NY 14534-1086
Ann "Punki" Bullis, P.O. Box 318, Hardin, MT 59034-1309

P.E.O. STAR Scholarship

Chairman, Eleanor Huey, 2002 Broad River Dr., Beaufort, SC 29906-6812
Patricia Franzen, 1301 Butternut Ct, Germantown Hills, IL 61548-9094
Janet Steury, P.O. Box 6458, Saint Joseph, MO 64506-0458

P.E.O. Foundation

Chairman, Jo Ann Fetterman, 9261 Olympus Beach Rd., Bainbridge Island, WA 98110-3444
Mary Elliott, 125 Wynd Star Ct., Glasgow, KY 42141-8144
Lou McLaren, 2700 Fuller Mountain Rd., North Ferrisburgh, VT 05473-4022

Finance Committee

Chairman, Lou Ireland, 1660 NW 101 Way, Plantation, FL 33322-6501
Jennifer Heiss, 3166 Spring Ridge, Bozeman, MT 59715
Lori O'Keefe, 1415 E 3rd Ave., Mitchell, SD, 57301-3088

Audit Committee

Chairman, Lou Ireland, 1660 NW 101 Way, Plantation, FL 33322-6501
Jennifer Heiss, 3166 Spring Ridge, Bozeman, MT 59715
Lori O'Keefe, 1415 E 3rd Ave., Mitchell, SD, 57301-3088

Study and Research Committee

Chairman, Jeanette Mooney, 24253 Nicklaus Ct., Paola, KS 66071-5718
Vice Chairman, Susan Holman, 231 HyTyre Farms Dr., Gibsonia, PA 15044-7821
Kathryn Ebert, 7220 NE Par Ln., Vancouver, WA 98662-3656
Susan Mitchell, 2409 Prairie Pl., Lutz, FL 33549-5591
Beth Linderman, 927 Ives St., Watertown, NY 13601-4241
Karen Blair, 15658 Himebaugh Cir., Omaha, NE 68116-4535

Special Appointment

Parliamentarian, Mary Short, PRP, 3700 Grand Ave., Des Moines, IA 50312

Nominating Committee

Chairman, Elizabeth McFarland, 3924 Los Robles Dr., Plano, TX 75074-3831
Barb Legge, 12974 Prairiewood Dr., Aberdeen, SD 57401-8104
Linda Spence, 16 Surrey Rd., New Canaan, CT 06840-6837
Paula Rueb, 1101 E 28th Ave., Torrington, WY 82240-2240
Ann Davidson, 664 E Cooke Rd., Columbus, OH 43214-2822

Regional Membership Representatives:

Debora Soutar, Past President, British Columbia Provincial Chapter
Alice Kapla, Past President, Wisconsin State Chapter
Barbara Burgess, Past President, New Jersey State Chapter
Cindy Fulp, Past President, Missouri State Chapter
Jacqueline Dawson, Past President, Arizona State Chapter
Jan Loftin, Past President, Nebraska State Chapter

Ad Hoc Committee for the P.E.O. Leadership Initiative

Chairman, Julie Wilson, 9470 SW Royal Woodlands Dr., Beaverton, OR 97005-4206
Susan Lombard, 51 Patricia Dr., Dalton, MA 01226-2042
Meredith Kimbell, 10905 Thanlet Ln., Reston, VA 20190-3922
Jennifer Mitchell, 471 Birchington Ln., Melbourne, FL 32940-2114

Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee

Elizabeth E. Garrels, 2257 235th St., Mount Pleasant, IA 52641-8582
Ann Conway, 26 Dreahook Rd., Whitehouse Station, NJ 08889-3329
Mary Lasky, 5611 Warwick Pl., Chevy Chase, MD 20815-5503
Carol Nemitz, 706 N Main, Mount Pleasant, IA 52641-1239
Susan R. Sellers, 12014 Flintstone Dr., Houston, TX 77070-2715

To Reach P.E.O.

Mail P.E.O. Executive Office, 3700 Grand Ave., Des Moines, IA 50312-2899
Phone 515-255-3153
Fax 515-255-3820
Web peointernational.org (Go to Members Login, enter username and password, then click Contact Us.)

To Reach Cottery College

Mail 1000 W Austin Blvd., Nevada, Missouri 64772-2790
Phone 417-667-8181
Fax 417-667-8103
Email peorelations@cottery.edu
Web cottery.edu

To Reach the P.E.O. Record or Submit Material: Becky Frazier, Editor

Mail 3700 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa 50312
Phone 515-255-3153
Fax 515-255-3820
Email bfrazier@peodsm.org

Layout and design of The P.E.O. Record by Amy Tingstrom, Associate Editor

Making Molehills of Mountains...

Have you noticed that each President's Message concentrates on the theme of "becoming?" The truth that **we are becoming what we are to become** begs action and we are focused on positive movements that impact our Sisterhood in both ordinary and extraordinary ways. Examples of "becoming" are all around us and in this message I want to share with you an example of the extraordinary, and a fulfillment of a biennial goal.

I suspect you have heard the admonition "Don't make a mountain out of a molehill!" In other words, don't make a small thing bigger than it is. But I don't recall ever hearing the reverse—to make a molehill out of a mountain. That is exactly what has happened in Alaska; our Alaska P.E.O. sisters have whittled their own mountain down to a manageable molehill size.

Everyone is aware of the beautiful mountains in Alaska, but I'm talking about a different mountain—a huge, insurmountable, mountain-sized hurdle; at least it was thought to be. For many years the idea of an Alaska State Chapter has been in the back of our minds. Alaska's first chapter was organized some 71 years ago. The most recent of their 17 chapters was organized a year ago—70 years later. Most Alaska members thought a state chapter couldn't happen. "The state is too large," they said, "the members too few; there is no major road system accessible to all the cities where chapters are located. Besides, why change?"

By the time you receive this issue of The Record, Alaska State Chapter will be only a few days removed from becoming a reality. This executive board couldn't be prouder of how the Alaska P.E.O.s whittled that big ole mountain down and saw this process through all the way to convocation. How did it happen?

- A targeted few members agreed to start informal conversations about a potential state chapter—members sympathetic to the idea **and** members who were not
- The conversations slowly expanded until all the chapters were talking—asking great questions of your executive board; more and more questions—and along the way, the number favoring a state chapter exceeded the number who did not
- Vote taken; petition signed; super majority of chapters voted "pro"
- Once done, the members have been eagerly working hard to get ready for convocation.
MOUNTAIN CONQUERED!
- Bonus: Numerous members who had been opposed have become volunteers—they want to help give the

new state chapter a good start.

Again, we couldn't be prouder of our Alaska sisters! It has been almost a year since the Alaska membership voted officially to organize the state chapter. Here is how one member, Barb Stirling, Chapter R, Seward, described the year:



What a Year We Are Having

It starts with a neighbor, friend observation

Ask to meet and show our organization

Share our prospects in a meeting presentation

We vote, make our careful determination

If yeah, offer the gift of an invitation

Acceptance is a God-loving declaration

We counsel and share our expectation

Then sister encircling initiation

The P.E.O. ceremonial explanation

Of our high ideals and their realization.

We spend the next year in an exploration

Of how to bond and be sisters in communal relation

As we work to help women advance their education

And now the excitement of convocation

To gather together in love and elation

Vote on committees pre-selected in preparation

Adopt officers and by-laws in our new formation

As Alaska's state chapter joins our P.E.O. nation!

Mountains can become molehills...What is your mountain?

The Executive Board expresses appreciation and best wishes to Libby Tune, Past State President, New Jersey, who, due to unforeseen circumstances, found it necessary to resign from the Finance and Audit Committees; also appreciation and best wishes to Lori O'Keefe, Past State President, South Dakota, who has accepted an appointment to serve the remaining portion of the six year term on the Finance and Audit Committees.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Beth".

Beth Ledbetter, President, International Chapter

In this Issue

September–October

The P.E.O. Record Vol. 128 No. 5

- 8 The Power Trio of Membership Success by Cindy Fulp
- 9 How Leaders Inspire and Motivate by the Ad Hoc Committee for the P.E.O. Leadership Development Initiative
- 27 Follow P.E.O. International on Social Media
- 48 My P.E.O. Connect—Finding Program Materials

Special Features

- 5 P.E.O. Scholar Awards Celebrates 25 Years
- 7 The Ripple Effect by Kathryn Bayne
- 20 Prologue to P.E.O.'s Founding by Elizabeth E. Garrels
- 30 2016 Bed and Breakfast Listing

Gallery of Presidents

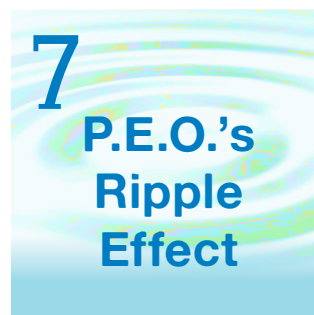
- 21 Wendy Nixon, British Columbia
- Mary Jane Fitzgibbon, Connecticut
- Catherine M. Fouts, Iowa
- Judy Sawyer, Kansas
- Mila Lowry, Missouri
- Nicole Berner, Nebraska
- Susan Hill, New York
- Debbie Kotecki, North Carolina
- Marcia Foss, North Dakota
- Susan Murphy Pratt, Oklahoma
- Cindy Rensner, Pennsylvania
- Jane Prince, South Carolina
- Eileen Rossow, South Dakota
- Kimberly Albro, Utah
- Laurie Collins, Washington
- Carol Almand Cook, Wyoming

In Every Issue

- 1 President's Message: Making Molehills of Mountains... by Beth Ledbetter
- 3 About P.E.O.
- 4 Your Letters
- 6 BIL Corner with Albert Leffler—The BIL as Polychromatic Wood Turner by Rowena Henry
- 28 P.E.O. Authors
- 49 New Chapters
- 50 Centennial Chapters
- 51 Items for Sale
- 56 Tech Tip—Universal Icons in the Digital World by Lucy Thoms
- 57 To The Point

P.E.O. Philanthropies and Foundation

- 10 P.E.O. Foundation: Undesignated Fund—Heroic Ideal! by Jo Ann Fetterman
- 11 Educational Loan Fund: Lending with Love for 11 Decades by Patty Piro
- 12 Cottey College: Honor and Integrity: A Code to Learn By by Dr. Jann Weitzel
- 13 International Peace Scholarship: The IPS Graduating Class of 2016—Fulfilling Their Dreams by Deborah H. Taylor
- 14 Program for Continuing Education: Elizabeth Cox—A Journey from Teacher to Certified Medical Assistant by C Jean Wyble
- 15 P.E.O. Scholar Awards: 2016-2017 Named and Endowed Scholars
- 18 STAR Scholarship: 2016-2017 Named STAR Scholarships
- 60 International Peace Scholarship: Fostering Peace Through Education



The P.E.O. Record (ISSN 0746-5130) is published bimonthly by the P.E.O. Sisterhood, 3700 Grand Avenue, Des Moines, IA 50312-2899. Periodical class postage paid at Des Moines, Iowa, and at all additional mailing offices. Subscription price is \$5.00 per year. Single copies are \$1.00. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The P.E.O. Record, 3700 Grand Avenue, Des Moines, IA 50312-2899.

Printed in USA.

Canada Publications Mail Agreement No. 40586518.

Return undeliverable Canadian addresses to IMEX, P.O. Box 4332, Station Rd., Toronto, ON M5W 3J4.

Submission of material to The P.E.O. Record is your consent to our right to edit and publish it, either all or in part, in any P.E.O. print or digital communication medium. The content matter may or may not reflect the opinions of the Sisterhood. Complete submission guidelines appear on the "Members Only" section of P.E.O.'s official website, peointernational.org. The P.E.O. Record welcomes members' submissions to the address on the inside front cover.

P.E.O. (Philanthropic Educational Organization) is passionate about its mission:

promoting educational opportunities for women. Our sisterhood proudly makes a difference in women's lives with six philanthropies that include Cottey College, an independent, liberal arts and sciences college for women, and five programs that provide higher educational assistance: P.E.O. Educational Loan Fund, P.E.O. International Peace Scholarship Fund, P.E.O. Program for Continuing Education, P.E.O. Scholar Awards and P.E.O. STAR Scholarship. P.E.O. is headquartered in Des Moines, Iowa.



P.E.O. Educational Loan Fund

Educational Loan Fund (ELF) is a revolving loan fund established in 1907 to lend money to qualified women students to assist them in securing a higher education.



P.E.O. International Peace Scholarship

P.E.O. International Peace Scholarship (IPS) Fund was established in 1949 to provide scholarships for international women students to pursue graduate study in the United States and Canada.



P.E.O. Program for Continuing Education

P.E.O. Program for Continuing Education (PCE) was established in 1973 to provide need-based grants to women in the United States and Canada whose education has been interrupted and who find it necessary to return to school to support themselves and/or their families.



P.E.O. Scholar Awards

P.E.O. Scholar Awards (PSA) was established in 1991 to provide substantial merit-based awards for women of the United States and Canada who are pursuing a doctoral level degree at an accredited college or university.



P.E.O. STAR Scholarship

The P.E.O. STAR Scholarship was established in 2009 to provide scholarships for exceptional high school senior women to attend an accredited postsecondary educational institution in the United States or Canada in the next academic year.



Cottey College

Cottey College is an independent, liberal arts and sciences college for women. Located in Nevada, Missouri, it has been owned and supported by the P.E.O. Sisterhood since 1927.

Individual donors may make tax-deductible gifts to the above mentioned projects or through the P.E.O. Foundation. Checks should be made payable to the project or the P.E.O. Foundation and sent directly to the P.E.O. Executive Office. Donations may also be made online through the website peointernational.org. Look for the "Giving Opportunities" link on the home page.

All P.E.O. chapters are classified by the United States Internal Revenue Service as exempt from Federal income tax, but they are not Section 501(c)(3) charities. Consequently, contributions to P.E.O. chapters are not deductible as charitable contributions for Federal income tax purposes.

P.E.O. is a philanthropic organization where women celebrate the advancement of women; educate women through scholarships, grants, awards, loans and stewardship of Cottey College; and motivate women to achieve their highest aspirations.

For more information visit the website peointernational.org. A reprint of this page is available on the members' website under P.E.O. Projects.



An Unexpected Meeting at Cottey College

Several years ago, my daughter Meagan (also a P.E.O.) was fortunate to receive a paid graduate assistant position with the University of Arkansas. Thanks to the assistance of sisters in that area, she was able to settle into a nice apartment and begin this new chapter in her life with the confidence that she had friends and support nearby.



Meagan Graff, Dr. Jann Weitzel and Sue Graff

As her time at the University was drawing to a close, I decided to spend a weekend in March visiting her and doing some sightseeing. Meagan mentioned that Cottey College was only a few hours away and suggested that we do a road trip together. I emailed the College and was pleased to get a quick response saying they would arrange a tour for us.

We were greeted by the most pleasant staff. As our student tour guide showed us the portrait of founder Virginia Alice Cottey, who should round the corner but Dr. Jann Weitzel, the President of Cottey College! She immediately noticed our P.E.O. pins and greeted us with the most wonderful smile and such enthusiasm!

The remainder of our tour was just as wonderful and we truly enjoyed seeing the campus. But that one moment of an unexpected meeting with Dr. Weitzel was truly a most welcome surprise. We thank everyone for making us feel so at home and important.

*Sue Graff, AM,
Hagerstown, Maryland*

P.E.O.-Authored Whitworth Book Sparks Connections

The May-June issue of The Record arrived in the mail the day before I left to attend Whitworth University's graduation celebration weekend in Spokane. Fortunately, I had the opportunity to quickly scan the pages. Since I was about to embark on a journey to Spokane, the heading "Elizabeth Strauch, EW, Spokane, Washington" on one of the Authors pages caught my attention. What a timely connection! Upon my arrival in Spokane, I visited the bookstore to purchase "Torchbearers: Whitworth Stories," celebrating the 125th anniversary of Whitworth University. As I browsed, a man began to visit with my BIL. I shared why I happened to be in the store; when I mentioned P.E.O., he pointed to a woman across the store and said his wife is a P.E.O. as well. What a joy it was to meet Margo Stenson, NM, Davis, California. They had journeyed from the Sacramento area to attend their son's graduation. We enjoyed sharing about our respective P.E.O. chapters and her son mentioned that he knew our STAR Scholarship recipient granddaughter!



Sara Diana Hope and Margo Stenson

Thank you, Elizabeth, for writing this book. Perhaps we'll meet sometime as we follow the progress of our grandson, who will enter Whitworth as a freshman this fall.

*Sara Diana Hope, T,
Hoquiam, Washington*

Traveling P.E.O.s Meet in Asia

Surprise! Amazement! Delight! I experienced all of these last October when meeting two other P.E.O.s in Laos on a five-person pre-trip before our riverboat trip in Myanmar. Liz Curtis and Mary Lou Crouter of Chapter AP, Bellingham, Washington, were great traveling companions for the days we spent in Laos. Two days after joining the rest of the group for the Myanmar base trip, our delight and amazement increased upon learning that a Florida P.E.O., Lois Kiehl, Chapter CY, Sarasota, Florida, was with us too!

The special bond of P.E.O. Sisterhood provided the four of us with a great time on this adventure-travel trip.



Four traveling P.E.O. sisters on a riverboat in Myanmar. The women are dressed in the traditional Burmese wrapped garment called a longyi after having their faces daubed with thanakha, a national sunscreen/beauty treatment worn by Burmese women and children

So, talk freely about P.E.O. philanthropies and your local chapter's activities when you're traveling! That's how special connections are made.

Love my P.E.O.!

*Elizabeth Garvey, EF,
Brighton, Michigan*

P.E.O. Scholar Awards Celebrates 25 Years

At the 1991 Convention of International Chapter in Omaha, Nebraska, the P.E.O. Sisterhood adopted its fifth project, the P.E.O. Scholar Awards (PSA). The P.E.O. Scholar Award is a one-time, competitive, merit-based award that recognizes and encourages excellence in higher education. The awards provide partial support for study and research for women who will make significant contributions in their varied fields of endeavor. This notion of the impactful work our Scholars do is captured in the PSA tagline, "Supporting Women...Changing the World."

This year we are celebrating the 25th anniversary of PSA.

Since its inception, **2,080 women** pursuing their career goals by obtaining an advanced degree have been **awarded \$21,500,000.**

The initial amount of the award to the first "class" of **30 women** was **\$5,000.**

For the last eight years the award has been **\$15,000**; for the last two years the award has been given to **90 women.**

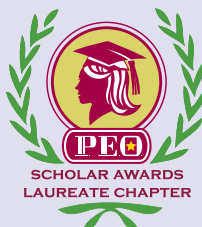


Scholar Awards

*Celebrating
25 Years*

P.E.O. Scholars' positive impact on society affirms the outreach of P.E.O. and reinforces the goal of P.E.O. Scholar Awards to become one of the premier academic awards for women in the United States and Canada.

After 25 years, P.E.O. Scholars have now assumed leadership positions in their professional careers in university professorships, scientific research, medicine, law, the performing arts, international economics, history, government and other demanding fields.



Through the financial support and enthusiastic participation of P.E.O. chapters and individuals, PSA has grown over the last 25 years, touching the lives and encouraging the hopes of women scholars. Those local chapters that support PSA at a high level (i.e., making a lump sum contribution of \$500 or more or nominating a successful Scholar) are recognized as Laureate Chapters. Because "Laureate" means "worthy of the greatest honor or distinction," it is a fitting descriptor for these participating chapters.

Join in the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the P.E.O. Scholar Awards by bringing PSA into your local chapter life through programs, contributions and nominating candidates for the award!



The BIL as Polychromatic Wood Turner

by Albert Leffler, Guest Editor, The P.E.O. Record

I recently heard from my brother Doug that while going through boxes at our parents' home in Albuquerque he came across some wood-working pieces that I made in shop class during the 6th grade. I was immediately transported to that large basement room at school where once again I could hear the turning of the lathe, feel the vibrations of the cutting tool in my hands and smell the flying wood chips. These simple projects were points of pride and I had forgotten all about them, but what memories were recalled from that wonderful age!

Coincidentally, I had received a note from Rowena Henry, Chapter XQ, Brentwood, California, about one of her chapter's BILs, John Heyd, who does beautiful artwork using the technique of segmented wood turning.



Albert Leffler is married to P.E.O. Kathy Leffler, BA, Scottsdale, Arizona

Send BIL submissions to Albert Leffler at albertleffler@gmail.com or 4251 E Shangri-la Road, Phoenix, Arizona 85028-2917



BIL John Heyd demonstrates his wood turning skills

In March you may have heard mention of Pie Day, or more correctly spelled, Pi Day, which occurs on March 14 of each year; but especially this year, 2016.

The reason for that is pi's numerical value begins with 3.14159, and when rounded we get 3.1416; hence the reference to pi. Polychromatic wood turning, commonly referred to as segmented wood turning, uses pi as the basis for beginning a wood turning project. Using pi, craftsmen can calculate the circumference of a circle as the beginning of a piece of art.

John Heyd, BIL of P.E.O. Loretta Heyd of Chapter XQ, is such a wood turner. His love of woodworking has been a lifelong passion but only recently, since his retirement, has he actually been able to spend quality time

pursuing his hobby. While many of John's creations can be classified as functional art, such as salad bowls and fruit/nut bowls, his real love is creating pieces of three dimensional art just for display—such as his Navajo water jug.

In traditional wood turning, a simple piece of wood is used to turn a blank piece of wood into an object of purpose, such as a bowl. In segmented wood turning, pieces of wood are cut at very precise angles, glued into rings, stacked into a form and then turned on a lathe to form an object of beauty. Indian pottery and baskets are often used as inspiration for creating art pieces with varying geometric designs and patterns. Quite often, colorful exotic woods are used to achieve the complex features of the turning to copy the intricacies of the Indian pottery or baskets and any given project will have many hundreds of individual pieces of wood in their assembly.

Recently, John was challenged by the pastor of his church, Saint John's Lutheran Church of Antioch, California, to use \$100 as "seed money" to grow into a worthwhile project for their community. John chose a new homeless shelter project for his challenge. By using social media, he was able to

challenge others to donate to his project, growing that original \$100 for the Antioch Shelter project. As an incentive to gain interest beyond the simple act of donation to the shelter, John offered up his latest art piece as a raffle prize. For every dollar donated, the donor received a chance to win the Navajo water jug. John's project produced over \$2,000 for the shelter.

Not long ago, Chapter XQ was the beneficiary of a demonstration of John's work during one of our chapter programs. John explained the process of segmented wood turning, the geometry of crafting a polychromatic object and the relationship between wood, function and beauty. Following the demonstration, John offered many of his art pieces for sale. Later, as a thank you to the chapter, John made a donation to the chapter to help with their fundraising effort. 🌸



A Navajo water jug created by BIL John Heyd

—Rowena Henry, XQ, Brentwood, California

The Ripple Effect

by Kathryn Bayne, Chairman, P.E.O. Scholar Awards Board of Trustees

We are all familiar with the concentric circles of increasing size that result when a pebble is dropped into water, a phenomenon referred to as the “ripple effect.” Wikipedia defines the ripple effect as “an effect from an initial state [that] can be followed outwards incrementally.” Wikipedia specifically notes that in charitable activities, the ripple effect broadens an impact. Isn't this a wonderful analogy of the scope of P.E.O.? At the center of the series of concentric circles is our Sisterhood, whose activities have both proximate and far-reaching influence. As each ripple created by that pebble travels outward, it touches something in its path. So, too, throughout our journey in P.E.O., each sister encounters women with whom she wants to share the lifelong gift of membership.

Frequently, we extend membership to women in our churches, our workplaces, our neighborhoods, our social groups and, of course, our project applicants. Each local chapter that recommends or supports a woman for a grant, loan or award has seen the spark of something special in her. Chapters often develop a close relationship with their project applicant(s), regardless of whether or not she is selected as a recipient. In some local chapters, this relationship evolves to the degree that the woman becomes a sister (look for several examples of this happy outcome in the November-December issue of The P.E.O. Record).

However, sometimes, a project applicant expresses an interest in P.E.O., but either moves away from her sponsoring chapter and loses touch with those women or is focusing on launching her new

[Member Login](#)
[Online Ordering](#)
[Giving Opportunities](#)
[Contact P.E.O.](#)
[Convention of International Chapter](#)







Women helping women reach for the stars

[About P.E.O.](#)
[P.E.O. Projects](#)
[P.E.O. Foundation](#)
[Membership](#)
[P.E.O. Record](#)
[Member Login](#)

P.E.O. Interest Form for Project Applicants and Recipients



Project recipients at the 2015 Convention of International Chapter

Thank you for your interest in P.E.O.!

P.E.O. is an organization of “women helping women reach for the stars” which provides leadership and fellowship for its members. As an applicant for one of our educational awards, you’ve likely experienced the love and support our members provide and are curious about membership in our Sisterhood. We would be happy to let P.E.O. chapters in your community know you’re interested in learning more about P.E.O. with the information you provide us.

P.E.O. chapters are comprised of small groups of 20-60 female friends who meet regularly in each other’s homes to develop a strong support system and raise money for the P.E.O. philanthropies. Because fellowship among its members is an essential part of our organization, each local chapter determines whom they will consider for membership. P.E.O. members take great pride in the philanthropic work we do to support women’s education as well as the supportive network we provide for each other in chapter life. As women, we celebrate your accomplishments and wish you all the best in your future endeavors.

career or completing her studies and can’t commit to joining P.E.O. at that time. Her interest in P.E.O. is sincere; it’s just the timing that is off. If the woman was a project applicant, she has first-hand experience of the generosity of P.E.O.s and of the personalized encouragement that typically accompanies the monetary support. Women who were not selected as a recipient are frequently offered friendship and encouragement from chapter members and so they, too, are aware of the unique nature of our Sisterhood and would like to know more about P.E.O. To facilitate connecting local chapters with project applicants and their families—another circle created by the ripple effect—P.E.O. is pleased to announce the creation of a “P.E.O. Interest Form” landing page similar to that already available for Cottey College alumnae. When the time is right for her, the woman familiar with our projects and interested in learning more about membership in our Sisterhood

can visit the membership section of the P.E.O. International website, peointernational.org, and complete a P.E.O. Interest Form. She simply provides her name and contact information, describes her hobbies and interests, and submits the form online. The Interest Form notes that because fellowship among its members is an essential part of our organization, each local chapter determines whom they will consider for membership. The local chapter(s) in her area will be notified of her interest.

Each grant, loan and award and every gesture of encouragement is like a pebble being dropped into water. It creates a ripple effect of support for women and increases awareness of our Sisterhood. Each applicant is touched by that ripple and she may wish to share in our goals and aspirations. Now, we’ve just made it easier for her to learn more about membership in P.E.O. Help make a ripple effect and share the news about the P.E.O. Interest Form! 🌸



The Power Trio of Membership Success

by Cindy Fulp, Regional Membership Representative

If there was a special dish you could feed your chapter to promote vitality and strengthen membership, would you follow the recipe? The ingredients to educate prospective members about P.E.O. and engage new members in chapter life are at your fingertips at peointernational.org. Here you will find the power trio of membership success: preacceptance counseling, postinitiation counseling and the three-year mentoring plan.

We can all agree that a strong, vibrant membership is vital for our Sisterhood. When we pay attention to our new members and build strong relationships with them, they are more likely to become active, participating members of our chapters.

The first ingredient in our recipe is preacceptance counseling. As we identify potential members, it's important they understand their responsibility to P.E.O. before they take our vows. Once a name has received a favorable ballot, make sure your chapter's counseling committee has access to the Counseling for Membership booklet or is comfortable using the preacceptance PowerPoint, which is available in the red membership toolbox on the P.E.O. International website.

What ingredient should we add next? Many times after a new sister is initiated, local chapters do not do the follow-up needed to keep this new sister interested and engaged in P.E.O. Chapter members assume that the new member will ask if she wants to know something, or will learn as she goes. Instead of leaving this to chance, call this new sister and schedule some postinitiation counseling. This information is also available in the Counsel for Membership

booklet or, like preacceptance counseling, is available online in the red membership toolbox as a PowerPoint presentation. Take along your tablet or laptop to conduct preacceptance or postinitiation counseling over coffee with a few other members of your local chapter. These presentations only take about 15-20 minutes to view so you'll have plenty of time to get to know your new sister afterward.

The last ingredient of the power trio of membership success is the three-year mentoring plan. This is a great guideline on how to ease a new member into your local chapter life. We have all heard the horror stories of never seeing a new member again after asking them to be president their first year as a P.E.O. The three-year mentoring plan gives a timeline of when to assign a new sister to a committee, ask her to be an officer and attend state convention. This plan also suggests that each new member have a mentor assigned to them. Mentoring a new member is a great job for the local chapter sister who presented the new member for membership.

These three elements are a great recipe for success when bringing a new member into your local chapter. It is important for your local chapter to add all three ingredients as each are instrumental in helping your new sister understand her responsibility



to P.E.O., fully engage in chapter meetings and develop a true sense of belonging to P.E.O.

Once all of the elements of the power trio are in place, there is still work to do! We must continue to pay attention to our new sisters as they build lifelong relationships with chapter sisters and our P.E.O. Sisterhood. As President Beth Ledbetter stated, "The process of our becoming what we are to become will be a much more satisfactory experience and we'll travel a much less bumpy road if care is given to developing our core principles and the foundation upon which to build." 🌸

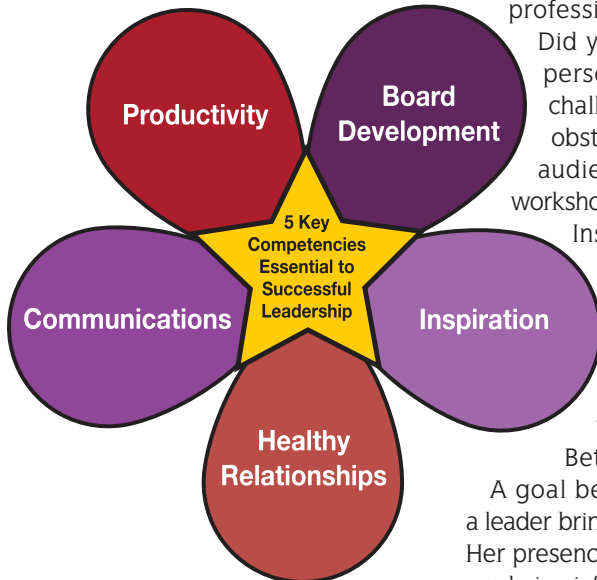
How Leaders Inspire and Motivate



by the Ad Hoc Committee for the P.E.O. Leadership Development Initiative

P.E.O.'s Leadership Development Initiative builds on five key competencies essential to successful leadership:

Productivity, Board Development, Inspiration, Healthy Relationships and Communications. Of the five competencies, Inspiration is the most difficult to define and yet, it is key to developing the other four. P.E.O. leaders must inspire members to support a shared vision, set goals, plan, engage, follow-through, set accountability and create a healthy team dynamic.



Do leaders instinctively inspire others? Can you learn to inspire others? To find answers to these questions and others, go to peoleadership.org and watch Brendon Burchard's 11-minute video "What Great Leaders Actually Do" under **Inspiration**. Burchard is an expert on leadership, relationship

and organizational effectiveness. He categorizes the six Es of Leadership: Envision, Enlist, Embody, Empower, Evaluate, Encourage. Leaders set a vision and goals which stay in the forefront of their actions and communications. They maintain their own enthusiasm to motivate others and reflect upon what others will find inspiring. These skills build success, collaboration and teamwork.

Are others inspired by your contributions of time and talent as a P.E.O. leader or are they inspired by an accomplishment in your professional or personal life?

Did you show patience and perseverance in meeting a challenge or overcoming an obstacle? Did you inspire an audience with a stimulating workshop or a memorable speech?

Inspirational leaders are often viewed as role models for what they have done, but leaders also inspire through "being and becoming," to paraphrase President Beth Ledbetter's theme.

A goal becomes possible because a leader brings a certain presence to it. Her presence may project enthusiasm, a calming influence, a sense of discovery or an attitude of self-assuredness that the outcome will be positive for all. But beyond these "unspoken" attributes, successful leaders communicate and listen well. They have passion for the benefits of the goal and they speak effectively and advocate enthusiastically for it at every opportunity. Listening well develops collaboration.

In order to inspire and motivate others, successful leaders remain personally motivated by achieving balance in their own lives. You can, too, if you work smarter and give each role in your life the importance and time it requires with as little stress as possible. Learn to accomplish this important goal by reviewing "Stay Your Best / Stay with Your Gold," a short video by Meredith Kimbell, leadership expert and coach.

In the July-August Record we talked about how to keep your own and other's enthusiasm strong for advancing our mission and achieving your goals and pointed you to the 16-minute video "Recruiting Others: Moving Your Boulder."

In the next Record, you'll hear from day-to-day P.E.O. leaders to understand their secrets to success. Inspiring leaders like what they are doing every day and love sharing their enthusiasm. Go for it! 🌸

LEADERSHIP TIP

"Good leaders inspire people to have confidence in their leader. Great leaders inspire people to have confidence in themselves."

—Eleanor Roosevelt



P.E.O. Foundation Undesignated Fund— Heroic Idea!

by Jo Ann Fetterman, Chairman, P.E.O. Foundation Board of Trustees

What is the P.E.O. Foundation?

The P.E.O. Foundation is a nonprofit corporation that provides a convenient way for individuals to make tax-deductible gifts to P.E.O. International projects and funds held in the P.E.O. Foundation. The P.E.O. Foundation offers services for administering funds established by individuals, local chapters or state/provincial/district chapters while allowing donors to direct proceeds of their fund to further the mission of P.E.O.

Similar to P.E.O.'s six International projects, the P.E.O. Foundation qualifies as a "charity" under Section 501(c)(3) of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code. Therefore, gifts and bequests to the P.E.O. Foundation are deductible for U.S. and state income, estate and gift tax purposes. This differs dramatically from gifts given to local and state/provincial/district chapters which are not tax-deductible. While local and state chapters are not-for-profit, they do not qualify as "charities." The P.E.O. Foundation is not a project but is a service to the P.E.O. Sisterhood that benefits all of the P.E.O. International projects.

What Kind of Funds Have Been Established?

Individuals, local chapters and state/provincial/district chapters all have set up funds in the P.E.O. Foundation. They can benefit specific P.E.O. International projects, help young women attend Cottey College and support local scholarships. But the unsung hero of the P.E.O. Foundation is the Undesignated Fund.

Gifts to the Undesignated Fund flow from two sources. There are

donors who make gifts to the P.E.O. Foundation without designating the gift to benefit a specific project or existing fund. Additionally, there are undesignated permanently endowed funds held in the P.E.O. Foundation where the income and earnings flow into the Undesignated Fund.

What Makes the Undesignated Funds Heroic?

Each fall the P.E.O. Foundation Trustees, based on the current needs of each projects, distribute the money from the Undesignated Fund to the P.E.O. International projects. For 12 years in a row, the trustees have had the honor of distributing over \$1.1 million per year from the Undesignated Fund to the P.E.O. International projects. All of this is made possible by the loving support of P.E.O.s and their families and friends. The money in the Undesignated Fund is the cherry on top, so to speak.

A P.E.O. Foundation Hero

How does one make a difference with their donation? The Rice Family Foundation is a good example of making a difference. For many years the Rice family has made donations from their family foundation to the Undesignated Fund in memory of their mother, Carol F. Rice. Carol was initiated into Chapter IM, Barrington, Illinois, in 1997 where

she remained a member until her death in 2010. Carol loved her chapter sisters and enjoyed participating in meetings, socials and fundraisers. She was also well known for hosting Christmas luncheons at her home where she could easily seat 25 at her dining room table. P.E.O.'s values and accomplishments were so important to Carol that she introduced her daughter to P.E.O. in 1990. Her daughter is currently a member of Chapter II, Bainbridge Island, Washington. Carol's adult children knew how much P.E.O.'s



mission of educating women meant to their mother and they wanted to carry on her legacy with their annual donations to the P.E.O. Undesignated Fund.

The P.E.O. Foundation Board of Trustees thanks each of you for your continued generous support of the P.E.O. International projects and the P.E.O. Foundation. 🌸



Lending with Love for 11 Decades

by Patty Piro, Educational Loan Fund Board of Trustees

For 11 decades, the Educational Loan Fund (ELF) has been lending with love to qualified women students to assist them in securing a higher education. In 1920, ELF trustee Stella M. Porter wrote about the relevance of ELF to women's education, "We serve our Sisterhood and our country in lending of our earthly store to those who in turn, will receive and again give out of their influence and gifts to an unending chain where no limit is reached and no weight measured of the good to be derived from our Educational Fund."

Established in 1907, ELF has provided 45,913 loans in the amount of \$171,989,859 (April 2016). In preparation for the special ELF anniversary in 2017, let's look back at a few historical ELF events as we look forward to "becoming" 110 years old.

P.E.O. First Project – 1907

Supreme Chapter used \$800 to establish the Educational Loan Fund to provide loans to women for educational purposes.

The Early Years: 1908 – 1917

Edna Pickering received the first loan of \$300. Loans were not to exceed \$350 for one year or \$500 for multiple years with interest set at 4 percent. The fund balance grew to \$50,000.

The Second Decade of Service: 1918 – 1927

Applicants were now required to be recommended by a local chapter. Contributions totaled \$300,000. Approximately 70 percent of applicants were pursuing careers in education.

Continued Growth Despite National Hard Times: 1928 – 1937

Contributions to the fund reached \$500,000. The interest rate on loans dropped to 3 percent after the Great Depression.

Fund Usage Continues Through War Years: 1938 – 1947

Loans had to be paid in full prior to marriage. The P.E.O. Record published the first ELF article. Applicants were required to provide two co-signers for all loans.

Statistics Reflect Changing Role of Women: 1948 – 1957

The Chapter Recommendation Form was introduced. At the 50th ELF anniversary, the fund had grown to over \$900,000 and 11,663 loans totaling \$5,146,830 had been granted.

Demands High As More Women Seek Education: 1958 – 1967

The maximum loan amount was raised to \$1,250. In 1962, ELF was granted tax exempt status under the IRS code 501(c)(3) making contributions to ELF tax deductible. The interest rate was raised to 4 percent, the first rate change in 28 years.

ELF Becomes Million Dollar Baby After 60 Years: 1968 – 1977

The Educational Loan Fund exceeded the \$1,000,000 mark. The maximum loan amount was increased to \$1,800. For the first time, outstanding loans totaled over \$2,000,000.

Meeting the Needs of Modern Women: 1978 – 1987

The loan fund reached \$3,000,000. Loans were now made only to students in their last two years of study. The maximum loan amount was raised to \$3,500. Husbands were no longer allowed to serve as loan co-signers.

An Era of Limitless Possibilities for Women: 1988 – 1997

The maximum loan amount was raised to \$5,200 and 15 percent of loan recipients were women between 40 and 75 years of age. The ELF logo was introduced.

ELF Prepares For Its Second Century: 1998 – 2007

The maximum loan amount was raised to \$9,000. The ELF logo became an officially registered trademark. All loan records, which had been kept manually, were digitized.

Moving Forward with Technology 2008 – 2016

Credit cards became an option for recipients and cosigners to make payments. The ELF application process became paperless through online portals for applicants, chapters and trustees. The Loan Recipient Portal became active, allowing recipients to securely view their accounts online. Three new loan amounts became available: doctoral degrees \$20,000; master degrees \$15,000; and undergraduate/technical degrees/certificate programs \$12,000. The interest rate was lowered to 2 percent. 🌸



Honor and Integrity: A Code to Learn By

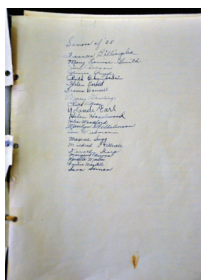
by Dr. Jann Weitzel, President, Cottey College

By the time this article appears, Cottey's new academic year will be in full swing.



Our new students, both first timers and transfers, and our returning students will be attending classes and becoming active in clubs and activities. Our faculty members will be back in their offices and classrooms, armed with new information to share with students based on their summer reading, research, writing and travel. Staff members, after a summer of dedicated work preparing for the return of our students, will be into their fall routines, offering assistance to students as needed. The weather should be a little cooler, and the leaves may have started to turn various shades of red and yellow.

Thus, the beginning of a new academic year brings change combined with continuity. However, one tradition that has not changed since 1935 is the Signing of the Cottey Book, the Honor Code of the College. Each fall, first- and second-year students (freshmen and sophomore level) sign their names, promising to "uphold the ideals, the standards, and the traditions of Cottey College." Each student, dating back to the class of 1935, has added her name to the thousands of other names included within the pages of a beautiful beige-colored,



The first set of students to sign the Cottey Book, Class of 1935



The Baccalaureate Book (2011-present) and the Cottey Book (1935-present)

leather-bound book with yellow cording. In the early years, the tradition took place in Main Hall Parlor; it was later moved to the auditorium, where it currently takes place.

With the addition of the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science programs, a second book was added, referred to as the Baccalaureate Book, wherein the names of junior- and senior-level students are inscribed. This brown Italian leather book has as its first class the students of 2011. Similarly, they promise to "uphold the ideals, standards, and honor of Cottey College."

Why is this ceremony important to our College? Quite simply, we believe that by signing the honor code, students become aware that honesty and ethical behavior are deeply rooted in the culture of Cottey College. By penning their names onto the pages of these historical documents, students are encouraged to consider their personal responsibility for honesty when completing their coursework. Many schools today are faced with rampant student academic dishonesty, to the point that some feel that the problem is incurable. **It is not.** Over the past number of years, I have studied the issue of student dishonesty and one of the truths is that honor

codes can and do make a difference. By having an entire class of students meet together to sign the honor code, a community of learners is created—a community that has at its core a conviction that the honesty and integrity of each individual member strengthens the quality of experience for all members.

The Honor Code of Cottey College states, in part, that "We, the members of the Cottey College community, commit ourselves to act with

1. Personal responsibility
2. Academic honesty and integrity of word
3. Moral respect for persons and their property
4. Ethical concern for the good of the College community and the broader society of humankind"

At Cottey, we believe that by embracing these ideals, "we aim for the ongoing fulfillment of the mission of this college as a center of higher, humane learning." As the College grows and transforms, our commitment to honesty, ethical behavior and personal responsibility will never vary. 🌸



Dr. Chioma Ugochukwu, vice president for academic affairs, overseeing the Signing of the Cottey Books, August 2015



The IPS Graduating Class of 2016— Fulfilling Their Dreams

by Deborah H. Taylor, P.E.O. International Peace Scholarship Board of Trustees

As the 2016 International Peace Scholarship (IPS) recipients start their academic year, the IPS Board of Trustees is proud to share with you the accomplishments of a few of the IPS graduating class of 2016, their plans for the future and what the IPS scholarship has meant to them.

Mariana Echaniz Arciga from Mexico received IPS scholarships in 2014 and 2015 after learning about IPS from one of our former recipients. In May Mariana received her M.A. in international relations and environmental policy from Tufts University. She received the Ambassador Hermann Frederick Eilts Thesis Award for her thesis “Greening Adaptation in Mexico: Leveraging International Financing for Ecosystem based Adaptation and Sustainable Agriculture” as well as the Graduate Academic Excellence Award given to the best student in her class. She writes:

“I would like to wholeheartedly thank IPS and all the ladies for their amazing generosity. Your support was invaluable. I would like to thank the members of all the chapters that took such well care of me. Receiving your postcards, having lunch or tea, and having such beautiful gifts was one of the greatest things I received during my time in Boston. During the times of hardship your letters always made me smile and encouraged me.

“Thank you for helping me achieve a dream and strive towards excellence. I will be forever grateful. Thanks for your love and for believing in me. Without your support, completing this M.A. would have been impossible.

Thank you so much for your kindness. I feel overwhelming gratitude and huge responsibility of making you proud. I will do my best to put all my skills and knowledge into practice for the good of all people and our planet.

“Thanks for being such incredible women! You are helping other women incomparably.”

Mariana returned to Mexico and is working as a climate change advisor for the German International Cooperation Agency in Mexico.

Theresa Mannah-Blankson from Ghana, received her Ph.D in economics from the University of Massachusetts. She received the Barkin Award for her excellent dissertation. Theresa also learned about IPS from a former recipient. While Theresa has not yet secured a position back home she writes:

“I feel extremely blessed for being granted this peace scholarship to enable me to realize my dreams. Thank you to all the P.E.O. sisters who made me feel at home despite being away from home. It is my sincere hope that I can also make a difference in the lives of girls and women in my home country. Thank you!”

Basant Motawi from Egypt completed her Master’s in Public Health from Johns Hopkins University.



IPS recipient Mariana Echaniz Arciga at her graduation from Tufts University

She is continuing her studies to obtain a Ph.D. in epidemiology. She writes:

“My experience here has been nothing short of amazing on the personal and professional sides. The P.E.O. sisters made me feel at home and the fact that they remembered my birthday really touched my heart.”

Sarah Tesar from Australia received her Master’s in Public Policy from Harvard University Kennedy School of Government. She learned about IPS on the internet. She will be staying in the U.S. for one year to complete an optional training program. She writes:

“This experience has been truly inspirational and elevating. I feel like I have grown personally, intellectually and analytically as a result of my graduate study in the U.S. I now believe that I have the skills to improve global and Australian economic policy, which I doubted before. I am also now connected to an international network of likeminded colleagues who I have no doubt that I will continue to learn from and collaborate with. Thank you for your support, which made this possible. Thank you also for connecting me with your P.E.O. chapters. Their encouragement and generosity made a world of difference and I feel blessed to have been part of this community.”

Congratulations to all of the 2016 IPS graduates and we welcome all the new IPS recipients who will be fulfilling their dreams and **Fostering Peace Through Education.** 🌸



Elizabeth Cox— A Journey from Teacher to Certified Medical Assistant

by C Jean Wyble, P.E.O. Program for Continuing Education Board of Trustees

Elizabeth Cox graduated from Winona State University in 1988 with a degree in elementary education and a minor in special education, specifically in developmental cognitive disability.

Her first job took her to Weslaco, Texas, and after one year of teaching, she accepted a position at a residential facility in Wichita, Kansas.

Elizabeth met her husband, Robert Cox, when she accepted an invitation from a co-worker to play on a church volleyball team. She remained with the residential facility for six years, moving to teach at a public school in Haysville, Kansas, only to leave that position in 1996 to have her first child. With Robert being on the road for work, the family decided to move to Minnesota to be closer to family.

Elizabeth remained a stay-at-home mom until 2010 and during that time her teaching license lapsed. As an active member of Harvest Fellowship Church, she helped organize Mother of Preschoolers (MOPS), an international organization

chartered through local churches that supports mothers during the formative years of their children's life. Elizabeth served 10 years as the coordinator of MOPPETS (a childcare portion of MOPS) and three years as a mentor mom with MOPS.

In 2006, Elizabeth's husband Robert was diagnosed with Hodgkin's lymphoma. After chemotherapy, the cancer went into remission. The cancer returned in 2009 and several more times since making Robert's journey complicated and grueling. Increased medical bills over the years depleted the family savings.

Elizabeth's difficulties didn't stop with Robert's health. She also cared for her mother and father. Her mother battled cancer and multiple sclerosis and passed away in 2008. Then, in 2013, her father was also diagnosed with Hodgkin's lymphoma. Fortunately, after undergoing chemotherapy and radiation, he is in remission and doing well.

In 2010 Elizabeth returned to work as a paraprofessional at a charter school, applied for a substitute license and looked into taking the required courses to reinstate her teaching license in Minnesota. Although Elizabeth continued working at the school, she felt pulled in a different direction—to become a Certified Medical Assistant. In the spring of 2013 she took a few tentative steps to pursue that calling and in 2014 resigned from teaching, as the school was not able to accommodate her clinical schedule



Elizabeth with her coworkers: From the left: Sarah Binek, Diance Knuth, Elizabeth Cox, Tonya Ballou

to complete her certification. Elizabeth graduated and began working in her new career in May 2015.

As Elizabeth was pursuing her studies, Lynn Cairns, a good friend and member of Chapter DT, Saint Cloud, Minnesota, approached her to discuss a potential grant opportunity. After completing a successful application, Chapter DT presented Elizabeth her P.E.O. Program for Continuing Education check at a luncheon and continued to remain in touch. Their ongoing involvement and encouragement confirmed to Elizabeth that she made the right choice to change careers at the age of 47. Elizabeth felt honored when she was invited to join P.E.O. but had to decline at that time. She hopes for membership in the future and participating in the mission of empowering women to pursue their educational goals. According to Elizabeth, "I am at a place right now where my plate is full but P.E.O. will always have an endearing place in my heart." 🌸



The Cox family. First row, from the left: Rachel, Robert, Aaron **Second row:** Lisa, Robert, Elizabeth



Supporting Women...Changing the World

by Kathryn Bayne, Chairman, P.E.O. Scholar Awards Board of Trustees

The P.E.O. Scholar Awards Board of Trustees is pleased to announce that 11 of the 90 Scholars for the 2016-2017 academic year have received the honor of being designated as a Named or Endowed Scholar. The Endowed Scholar program is made possible by the generous donations of individuals and chapters who establish endowment funds in the P.E.O. Foundation directly benefitting Scholar Awards. The Named Scholar program is made possible by generous one-time donations from individuals or chapters in the full amount of the Award to support an individual Scholar. Each of these awards is in recognition of these Scholars' exceptional academic achievement and potential to make a difference in their field of study. All 90 Scholars received \$15,000 awards.

The complete list of all 2016-2017 Scholars, with their biographies and photos, can be viewed on the Scholar Awards page on the P.E.O. International website.

2016-2017 Named Scholar

Chidinma Pamela Anakwenze

Dr. Robert Hansen & Judy Lindner Named Scholar

M.D. with an emphasis in public health and clinical medicine

University of Alabama at Birmingham

Chapter AK, Birmingham, Alabama



Chidinma P. Anakwenze graduated cum laude and with departmental honors from the University of Alabama at Birmingham, earning a B.S. degree in biomedical engineering and minors in mathematics and chemistry. Her goal is to work as a radiation oncologist in academia, treating gynecologic cancers with radiotherapy and conducting research, and to expand access to radiotherapy in developing countries.

This award was made possible by a gift from Dr. Robert Hansen and Judy Lindner in honor of their daughter, Nichole Lindner Hansen. Nicole was the recipient of a P.E.O. Scholar Award while she was in medical school. Their goal is to "pay forward" the benefits Nicole accrued from being selected as a Scholar Award recipient.

2016-2017 Endowed Scholars

Thushara Gunda

**Presidential Endowed Scholar—
in honor of Beth Ledbetter**

**Ph.D. in environmental engineering
Vanderbilt University**

**Chapter AR, Murfreesboro,
Tennessee**



Thushara graduated from the University of Virginia with highest distinction and Phi Beta Kappa with her bachelor's degree in environmental sciences and environmental thought and practice. Subsequently, she earned her master's degree in environmental engineering at Vanderbilt University where she is also pursuing her doctoral degree in the same field. Thushara studies how the water requirements of crops may be impacted by climate change.

The P.E.O. Foundation established this Endowed award in 2002 to honor the sitting President of International Chapter. Beth Ledbetter, the current president, resides in Tennessee.

Amy M. Van Cise

**Annabelle B. Bush Memorial
Endowed Scholar**

Ph.D. in biological oceanography

**Scripps Institution
of Oceanography**

Chapter UD, Coronado, California



Amy graduated magna cum laude with dual degrees from the University of New Hampshire, a B.S. in biology (freshwater and marine) and a B.A. in English/journalism. She earned her master's degree in marine biology and is currently enrolled at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography. Her research is focused on understanding the mechanisms driving population structure and evolution in social cetaceans, specifically the short-finned pilot whale.

The Annabelle B. Bush Memorial Endowed Scholar Award was established in 2006 in memory of Annabelle B. Bush by members of the Bush family. Annabelle was a very dedicated and committed P.E.O. member and served the Sisterhood as president of California State Chapter in 1982-1983.



P.E.O. SCHOLAR AWARDS

Amy M. Botta

**Juanita M. Davis British Columbia
Endowed Scholar**

Ph.D. in biology

University of British Columbia

**Chapter BN, Kelowna, British
Columbia**



Amy earned her B.Sc. degree in biology-chemistry and her M.Sc. degree in biology at the University of New

Brunswick. Using a variety of molecular and analytical techniques, Amy studies how diet affects the antioxidants which protect against cardiovascular disease. Specifically, she is evaluating how obesity, which has reached epidemic proportions in North America, results in faulty biosynthesis of the antioxidant glutathione.

The Juanita M. Davis Endowed P.E.O. Scholar Award was established in 2000 from a legacy left by Juanita M. Davis. Juanita was a charter initiate of Chapter AC, Kamloops, British Columbia, in 1953, and transferred to Chapter AJ,

Victoria, British Columbia, in 1966. A 45-year member of P.E.O., she served as president of British Columbia Provincial Chapter from 1976 to 1977.

Alyssa Morris

Idagrace Guy Endowed Scholar

**D.M.A. with an emphasis in
music performance; oboe**

**University of Cincinnati
Main Campus**

Chapter DP, Cincinnati, Ohio



Alyssa earned both a B.A. and M.A. degree in music with a performance emphasis from Brigham Young

University. She is now in the D.M.A. program at the University of Cincinnati.

For her doctoral project, Alyssa will produce a recording of her own music, titled "Kaleidoscope Collision," highlighting the merging of classical and jazz styles in a chamber music setting. Alyssa plans to write music and make recordings for the oboe.

This award was made possible by a fund established in 1997 by Arthur M. Guy in memory of his wife. Idagrace was initiated into Chapter AA, Evansville, Indiana, in 1961 and in 1970 transferred to Chapter BV, Jackson, Michigan, where she remained an active member until her death in 1995.

Francis L. Wang

Legacy Endowed Scholar

Ph.D. in clinical psychology

Arizona State University

**Chapter DQ, Sun City West,
Arizona**



Frances is a summa cum laude graduate of the University of Maryland, with a B.S. degree in psychology. She is

currently enrolled in the M.A./Ph.D. degree program at Arizona State University studying clinical psychology. Her research focuses on understanding developmental pathways to alcohol abuse. Frances plans to seek a position in academia and hopes her research will reduce the public health and individual consequences of substance abuse.

This award was made possible by a generous gift from the Van Vlack Family Charitable Trust honoring the memory of their mother, Frances Van Vlack and grandmothers, Ruth Van Vlack and Laura Runnells, who were all P.E.O. members. These women were committed to providing educational opportunities to women, particularly to women studying in the area of human behavior.

Samantha Nix

**Ventura Neale Trust
Endowed Scholar**

**Ph.D. in higher education,
educational leadership and
policy studies**

Florida State University

Chapter FP, Tallahassee, Florida



Samantha graduated summa cum laude from the University of Southern Mississippi with a B.A. degree in English

literature and French, and earned her M.S. degree in higher education from Florida State University (FSU). She is continuing her Ph.D. studies in higher education at FSU, focusing on the role of educational environments on women's and racial minorities' beliefs in their own abilities to pursue degrees in science and mathematics.

This award was made possible by a fund established in 2003 from the Ventura Neale Trust. Ventura was initiated into Chapter AE, Madison, Wisconsin, in 1941 and later was a member of Chapter M, Miami, Florida. P.E.O. played an important role in Ventura's life, and she generously designated P.E.O. as the sole beneficiary of this trust.

Terza M. Stehr Brostoff

**Mary Louise Remy
Endowed Scholar**

**Ph.D./D.V.M. in integrative
pathobiology, veterinary medicine**

University of California-Davis

Chapter SE, Davis, California



Terza earned her B.A. degree in integrative biology with a minor in music from the University of California, Berkeley. She

is currently enrolled in the Veterinary Scientist (D.V.M./Ph.D.) Training Program

P.E.O. SCHOLAR AWARDS



PSA

at the University of California, Davis. For her dissertation, Terza is researching raccoon polyomavirus, which causes brain tumors in raccoons and is closely related to human papillomavirus. She intends to pursue a career in academic veterinary microbiology research as a faculty member at a veterinary school.

The Mary Louise Remy Endowed P.E.O. Scholar Award was the first Endowed award and was established through gifts from California State Chapter in honor of Past President of International Chapter Mary Louise Remy, who presided at the Convention of International Chapter in 1991, the year that Scholar Awards was adopted as the fifth philanthropy of the P.E.O. Sisterhood.

Kathleen L. Zanoni

**Mary Louise Remy
Endowed Scholar**

**Ed.D. in international and
multicultural education**

University of San Francisco

**Chapter FR, San Diego,
California**



Katie is a graduate of Northern Arizona University with a B.S. degree in environmental science and an M.A.

degree in peace and justice studies from the University of San Diego. She is currently pursuing an Ed.D. degree in international and multicultural education at the University of San Francisco. Katie is a peace and human rights educator whose work intersects peace studies and international comparative education with a focus on women and youth.

The Mary Louise Remy Endowed P.E.O. Scholar Award was the first Endowed award and was established through gifts from California State Chapter in honor of Past President of

International Chapter Mary Louise Remy, who presided at the Convention of International Chapter in 1991, the year that Scholar Awards was adopted as the fifth philanthropy of the P.E.O. Sisterhood.

Kelsey D. Meagher

**Helen G. Shull Memorial
Endowed Scholar**

Ph.D. in sociology

University of California-Davis

**Chapter VF, Atascadero,
California**



Kelsey graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from the University of California (UC) at Irvine with a B.A. degree in

psychology. She is now a Ph.D. student in sociology at UC Davis. Kelsey's research examines the differences in food safety governance between the U.S. and Germany in response to two major E. coli outbreaks in the last decade. Kelsey hopes that this research will contribute to discussions on management practices and public responses to risk.

This award was made possible by a generous bequest from the family of Helen G. Shull in her memory. Her son tells that in the early 1900s, Helen's widowed mother decided that their very limited family resources would go toward "putting the three girls through college because the two boys would have a much better chance of developing their own careers." The girls all became successful teachers, Helen's specialty being mathematics. She was a member of the P.E.O. Sisterhood for 48 years.

Bianca K. Prohaska

Jane B. Smith Endowed Scholar

Ph.D. in biology

Florida State University

Chapter BA, Tallahassee, Florida



Bianca is a Phi Beta Kappa and summa cum laude graduate of the Florida Institute of Technology where

she earned a B.S. degree in biology/marine biology. She then earned her M.S. degree in marine sciences from the University of New England and is currently seeking her Ph.D. at Florida State University in biology, ecology and evolution. Bianca is studying the physiology of deep demersal sharks inhabiting the Gulf of Mexico, with the goal of improving fisheries management worldwide.

This award was made possible by a fund established in 1995 by the Florida State Chapter and numerous local chapters in Florida to honor Jane for her many years of service, including both her service as President of Florida State Chapter in 1983 and as President of International Chapter of the P.E.O. Sisterhood from 1999-2001. 🌸

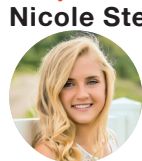


The 2016-2017 Named STAR Scholarships

by Patricia Franzen, P.E.O. STAR Scholarship Board of Trustees

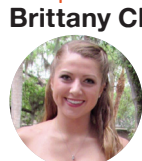
A named P.E.O. STAR Scholarship is a one-time \$2,500 scholarship presented to a graduating high school senior woman who meets the P.E.O. STAR Scholarship eligibility requirements. The STAR Board of Trustees was honored to select 12 recipients for the scholarship made up of contributions from individuals and chapters.

Mary E. Wall STAR Scholarship. Tad and Anita Wall, Littleton, Colorado, are donors in honor of Mary E. Wall.



Nicole Steiner, recommended by Chapter ED, Aurora, Colorado, enjoys writing novels and songs, studying genetics, playing her guitar, running cross country and track and serving her community through A Game for You and A Journal for You, service projects that she founded. In 2015, Nicole was named a Disney Dreamer and was also named Colorado's Top High School Youth Volunteer by the Prudential Spirit of Community Awards. Nicole is currently serving a one-year ambassadorship representing Colorado youth for the National Child Awareness Month campaign through Youth Service America. Nicole plans to double major in creative writing and cognitive psychology with dreams of becoming a best-selling novelist. Nicole is attending Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia.

Chapter ED, Sarasota, Florida, STAR Scholarship. Chapter ED, Sarasota, Florida, donor.



Brittany Clark, recommended by Chapter ED, Sarasota, Florida, was a member of six honor societies, a scholar athlete, the student chair of the Principal's Cabinet, the student chair of the Superintendent's Student Council, a varsity cheerleader and an officer of the CoExistence club. She received the President's Award for Educational Excellence and the Harvard Ivy League Book Award. Brittany attends Auburn University's Honors College and College of Science and Math as a pre-med student with a major in biology and minor in Spanish.

Chapter HR, Galesburg, Illinois, STAR Scholarship. Barbara Kern, Chapter HR member, donor.



Nickie Cashdollar, recommended by Chapter ED, Edwardsville, Illinois, participated in varsity soccer and basketball and was heavily involved in drama club. Since fourth grade, Nickie has been the voice of her student body through her leadership roles in student council. Her passion for service allowed her to lead multiple fundraisers and community service events through Rotary Interact Club and Edwardsville Peer Influence Club. Nickie founded the New Student Ambassadors Club which positively impacted new students' lives as they acclimated. Nickie attends the University of Kentucky where she is studying business management.

Chapter HR, Galesburg, Illinois, STAR Scholarship. Barbara Kern, Chapter HR member, donor.



Lauren Serfas, recommended by Chapter LS, Edwardsville, Illinois, was the President of National Honors Society, a four-year varsity soccer player, and was highly involved with youth ministry at Saint Boniface Catholic Parish. Strong student leadership traits displayed throughout her high school career include National Honor Society president, Leadership Council and Rotary Student of the Month. Lauren attends Santa Clara University majoring in bioengineering and minoring in theology and philosophy.

Chapter V, Monroe, Louisiana, STAR Scholarship. Howard Coon donor.



Beverly Brown, recommended by Chapter AS, Covington, Louisiana, was the president and co-founder of Kids Wanna Help, a nonprofit formed in 2007 to provide confidence building programs for youth. While in high school, Beverly attended Yale University as a Young Global Scholar. She gave the closing remarks for a speech by the President of the World Bank as a member of the U.S. Senate Youth Program and was captain of the lacrosse team. Beverly is a brown belt in Kenpo Karate and is a U.S. Lacrosse certified girls' lacrosse referee. Beverly attends Harvard University and is studying mechanical engineering.

Chapter V, Monroe, Louisiana, STAR Scholarship. Howard Coon donor.



Rachel Marie Stevenson, recommended by Chapter AY, Slidell, Louisiana, had the honor of delivering the commencement address at her high school graduation ceremony. Rachel was named Best in Class Honor Graduate, Student of the Year for the Class of 2016 and received District Attorney Warren Montgomery's Outstanding Leadership Award. Rachel is attending McNeese State University as a member of the Honors College, majoring in psychology with a minor in music—violin performance. She plans to earn a Master of Arts degree in psychology with a concentration in applied behavior analysis and obtain the Board Certified Behavior Analyst designation.

Julie Gaddy STAR Scholarship. Donor Chapter BH, Fayetteville, Arkansas, in honor of Julie Gaddy, Past President, Arkansas State Chapter.

Jiang Fan Losey Nicole Penn, recommended by Chapter CA, Conway, Arkansas, served as the senior advisor for the Conway High School Model United Nations and the president of the Conway High School Young Democrats. These leadership experiences cultivated her interest in world affairs and politics upon which she will focus her studies while in college. Nicole founded the Young Feminist Alliance, an experience that strengthened her involvement and passion regarding women's rights. Nicole attends Emory University where she plans to study international relations and gender studies.



Judi Schweikert STAR Scholarship. Chapter AJ, Park City, Utah, donor in memory of Judi Schweikert.

Claire Breiholz, recommended by Chapter AJ, Park City, Utah, was president of the Interact Club, team captain of the varsity cross country team and chosen to be on the Park City Education Foundation Board as student representative. Claire traveled to Guatemala as a volunteer to improve the water quality of several villages by helping them build new water filtration systems. Claire is attending the University of Portland in Portland, Oregon, majoring in secondary education with a minor in English. Her goal is to become a high school English teacher.



Francis Buffman STAR Scholarship. Chapter AT, Appleton, Wisconsin, donor in memory of Francis Buffman.

Saafia Masoom, recommended by Chapter CT, Platteville, Wisconsin, was an American Legion High School Oratorical National Quarterfinalist and Semifinalist as well as a VFW Voice of Democracy State Winner. She founded her school's mock trial team and served as team captain for all four years. Saafia also served as a summer school teaching assistant for the Platteville High School English Department and was editor-in-chief of the school newspaper for two years. Saafia is attending Wellesley College in Wellesley, Massachusetts, this fall to study biology/pre-medicine.



Beverly Hammon STAR Scholarship. Chapter AD, Chattanooga, Tennessee, donor in honor of Beverly Hammon, President of Tennessee State Chapter.

Cassidy Lillyanne Winchester, recommended by Chapter S, Knoxville, Tennessee, served as yearbook editor-in-chief, president of mock trial and was a Power of Putnam Coalition intern. She was one of 16 teens chosen nationally as a SADD SPEAKS delegate to Washington, D.C. Cassidy was also a delegate to the 2016 NOYS National Teen Safe Driving Summit. Cassidy attends Tennessee Technological University majoring in political science with a double minor in Spanish and criminal justice. She plans to attend law school and serve as a congressional representative, senator or possibly run for President of the United States.



Chapter HG, Washington, Illinois, STAR Scholarship. Chapter HG, Washington, Illinois, donor.

Mary Amanda Breeden, recommended by Chapter JV, Bloomington, Illinois, was president of the Pride Club, captain of the mock trial team and a dedicated Girl Scout board member, Gold Award recipient and camp counselor. As an avid world traveler, Amanda plans to continue fostering her enthusiasm for service and knowledge by expanding her horizons as well as those of her peers. Amanda believes that the best things a person can be are informed and empathetic. "When we take the time to learn of one another's struggles and decide to help each other, we build ourselves into a better society." Amanda is attending Illinois Wesleyan University with a major in women's, gender and sexuality studies. Amanda's goal is to help promote equality in her community and around the world.



Chapter AY, Toledo, Ohio, STAR Scholarship. Chapter AY, Toledo, Ohio, donor.

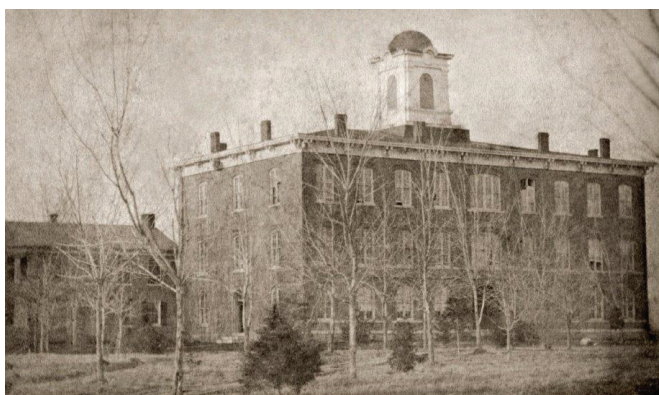
Mariah Cox, recommended by Chapter DQ, Chillicothe, Ohio, was selected as a Wallace-Carver Fellow as a result of her work as a Borlaug-Ruan intern in Hyderabad, India, in 2015. Currently Mariah is doing research at the United States Department of Agriculture's Poultry Microbiological Safety Research Unit in Athens, Georgia, using recombinant technology to generate various Salmonella and Campylobacter proteins in an effort to determine whether these proteins are able to induce antibodies in chickens against these diseases. Mariah will present her research accomplishments at the World Food Prize Borlaug Dialogue in the fall in Des Moines, Iowa. Following the summer fellowship, Mariah will attend Ohio State University to study food science and technology with a focus on premed and global health. Mariah's goals include M.D. and Ph.D. degrees to work in humanitarian aid. 🌸



Prologue to P.E.O.'s Founding

by Elizabeth E. Garrels, Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee

All great stories, traditions, heritage have a beginning. However, there are always earlier contributing, compelling factors at work that helped shape that beginning—perhaps known to the participants, perhaps unknown. What might be prologue to P.E.O.'s founding story and early growth? What events and thoughts are back-story to our organization? What aided us in “becoming what we are to become?” Here are several facts about the nation, hometown and university campus preceding P.E.O.'s birth in 1869.



This carte-de-visite is thought to be the earliest extant photo of Old Main

1866 – 150 years ago

United States – The feminist suffrage movement gained momentum as women empowered by necessity during the war years brought new energy to this cause.

Mount Pleasant – The community fall lecture circuit, stimulating local conversation, included programs on national issues by Anna Dickinson from Pennsylvania, Theodore Tilton from New York and Frederick Douglass from Maryland.

Iowa Wesleyan University – The president was Dr. Charles Elliott (who six years later would become Franc Roads' father-in-law when she married his son Simon). That September Franc enrolled in the collegiate scientific course at age 14 and charted her studies to graduate in three years. Also entering as a freshman that fall was Suela Pearson, age 15. She chose the comprehensive classical

course which would require an extra year of study beyond the traditional four. They joined their close friends Mary Allen, Alice Bird, Alice Virginia Coffin, Hattie Briggs, Ella Stewart (all sophomores)

with their studies in the 11-year-old Main Hall.

1867

United States – On May 28, the treaty was signed to purchase Alaska from Russia for \$7.2 million; earlier in April at Monmouth College, (Monmouth, Illinois) the first national secret college society of women was established, modeled from men's Greek letter fraternities. This group was first called I.C. Sorosis with a name change to Pi Beta Phi in later years.

Mount Pleasant – Anna Dickinson came again to present two lectures (both on women's issues.)

Iowa Wesleyan University – The Ruthean Literary Society (a university approved social group for women) to which the seven belonged, provided experience in conducting structured meetings, debate, musical presentation and public speaking.

1868

United States – Work continued westward in anticipation of finishing the transcontinental railroad the following year, the first complete rail connection coast to coast.

Mount Pleasant – Having become the favorite national lecturer who traveled there, Anna Dickinson's presentation topic that year was entitled “The Struggle for Life.” (Anna's influence led some of the attentive female listeners to “bob” their hair.) These were excellent precursors to the lectures presented in the winter of



Alice Bird with bobbed hair

1869 by Susan B. Anthony and Elizabeth Cady Stanton.

Iowa Wesleyan University – The first men's fraternal group, Beta Theta Pi, was chartered on campus in June. Libbie Brook, a junior transfer student from Monmouth College, extended I.C. Sorosis on December 21 by forming a chapter there. Her invitation list included two but not all of the closely-knit seven friends.

Our founding story **began** one month later, January 21, 1869. 🌸

Gallery of Presidents



Wendy Nixon

British Columbia

History & Harmony—the Music of P.E.O.

Wendy Nixon has been the Provincial Historian for British Columbia for many years. A third generation P.E.O., Wendy was the first daughter initiated into her mother's chapter and started a trend that continues today, as her mother was also Provincial Historian of British Columbia for many years. Wendy has fond memories of trips with her mother into the storage room where all the books and special memorabilia were kept. After Wendy joined P.E.O., many Sundays were spent with her mother compiling scrapbooks of the International Conventions that have been held in Vancouver and starting a past provincial presidents book for British Columbia. She is interested in the past and how we can make it relevant for today and wants to find just the right chords to make a harmonized melody.



Mary Jane Fitzgibbon

Connecticut

The P.E.O. Continuum

Mary Jane (Mj) Fitzgibbon was raised in New York City. Through the generosity of the NYC taxpayers, she received scholarships to attend Queens College. She earned both a bachelor's and a master's degree in science, later deciding to pursue a career as a science teacher. In 1958 she married her college sweetheart, Jim Fitzgibbon, and they moved to Suffolk County, New York, where they raised their four children. Once the children were all school age, Mj returned to the classroom. In the 60s, men dominated the science-teaching field, and the burden was on women to disprove the myth that women didn't belong teaching the sciences. To overcome this gender partiality, women had to be ambitious, disciplined, innovative and competent. Mj embodied this spirit and worked hard alongside other strong-willed women. By the time Mj was ready to retire, she had witnessed a significant advance in the role of women in science education. She was part of the movement that made it easier for future generations of women to seek and enjoy careers in science.

Mj always desired to pay forward the gift of education that had been given to her. The perfect opportunity arose when Mj and her husband moved to Connecticut to be closer to their children and eight grandchildren. In 2000 she was introduced to P.E.O. and a year later she was initiated into Chapter W, Wilton, Connecticut.

By fully immersing herself in the P.E.O. mission, Mj is able to hand down the gift she was given by sharing the bond of P.E.O. with like-minded women.



Catherine M. Fouts

Iowa

Carry P.E.O. in Your Heart

Catherine (Cathi) Fouts was born and raised in Omaha, Nebraska. She attended the University of Iowa where she earned her Bachelor of Liberal Studies. Cathi met her husband, Patrick Edwards, in high school—he took her to her senior prom. Patrick also attended the University of Iowa where he earned his M.D. They lived in Des Moines for a time before moving to Lambs Grove where they currently reside.

Cathi is a member of Chapter AO, Newton, Iowa. In the 90s she was the coordinator of religious education for Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Newton, where she is still a member. She served on the Newton Board of Education for nine years. Presently Cathi is on the Review Board for the Diocese of Davenport and is an elected member of the Lambs Grove City Council. In addition, she is a member of the League of Women Voters and a lifetime member of the Girl Scouts of America.

Cathi and Patrick have four adult children—daughters Nicole Keller, CJ, West Des Moines, Iowa, and Kelley Meyer, AO, Newton, Iowa; and sons Christopher and Shawn. Grandchildren are Joshua Meyer and Rowan Keller.

Cathi's children refer to her as "an out-of-work, over-educated grandmother who likes to go to meetings and lunch and is not afraid to drive." She enjoys a good book and is active in her book club. She especially enjoys the time she spends with inmates at the Newton Correctional Facility where she reads and does prison ministry.



Judy Sawyer Kansas

Be the Author of Our Future

Judy Sawyer is a member of Chapter FY, Wichita, Kansas; she was initiated into her chapter on Founders' Day in 2004. Judy and her sister are delighted to be first generation P.E.O.s.

Judy was born and raised in Wichita and is a proud alumni of Wichita State University, receiving bachelor's and master's degrees in speech language pathology. In 2016 she and her BIL, Bob, will be married 47 years. They raised two boys; Brian lives with his family in Boise, Idaho, and Darin lives in Wichita with his family.

Judy worked in public schools in California and Kansas, retiring from Wichita State University after 16 years as a clinical educator. She continued to work as a private therapist for an additional seven years. Throughout her career, Judy has served as president elect, president and past president of the Kansas Speech-Language-Hearing Association, President and Vice President of USD 261 School Board and Regional Vice President of the Kansas Association of School Boards.

She loves to cook, decorate her home, cheer for the Wichita State University Shockers and travel with her photography-loving husband.



Mila Lowry Missouri

"Bee" the One to Grow with P.E.O.

Mila Lowry feels fortunate to have been raised in a rural community outside of Mexico, Missouri. She received a BSE in business education from Northeast Missouri State University (now Truman State University) and then obtained an MA from the University of Missouri—Columbia in adult and vocational education. After receiving her bachelor's she married her high school sweetheart, Jim, and they made their home in Mexico.

She was initiated into Chapter IO in 1987 as a first generation P.E.O.; several years after her initiation, the gift of P.E.O. was shared with her mother and two daughters.

Mila is an active member of the First Baptist Church in Mexico where she serves as activity director and assistant treasurer. She is active in many other community organizations and charities, and is a member of the Miss Missouri Board where she serves as a hostess for the judges. In her spare time she cherishes her role as MaMa to her three grandchildren, helping on the family farm, playing bridge, piecing quilts, reading and working on the landscaping.



Nicole Berner Nebraska

Color Your World with P.E.O.

Although born at Homestead Air Force Base in Florida, Nicole Berner lived the majority of her childhood in Randolph, Nebraska. In 1993, while still in college, she was initiated into Chapter EA in Randolph and she is still a member of this wonderful chapter today.

She received a B.A. in business education as well as a B.S. in business administration from the University of Nebraska at Kearney. She is now entering her 16th year with U.S. Bank in Sioux City, Iowa, working as the commercial team lead. While working at U.S. Bank she also received her MBA from Wayne State College.

She currently lives in Belden with her husband, Brian, and their new dog, Manny. When not busy with work, P.E.O. or playing fetch with Manny, Nicole finds time to volunteer including serving on the board of the United Way of Siouxland and as the board president of the June E. Nylen Cancer Center. She also finds time to help with the Cedar County Relay for Life and volunteers for other organizations. She has some extra time these days since "retiring" from teaching swimming lessons after 20 years.

Nicole loves to travel and with a brother currently living in Germany, she has had some wonderful opportunities to do just that.



Gallery of Presidents

Susan Hill

New York

Hitch Your Wagon to a Star

Susan Hill was born in Portland, Oregon, but grew up in a small town at the base of the Texas panhandle. She graduated from Texas Technological College with a B.A. in English. She enjoyed teaching English and journalism in Las Cruces, New Mexico, and El Paso, Texas. In both cases her responsibilities included sponsoring the high school newspaper and yearbook.

She met her husband, Rollin, at Texas Tech, and they have been married 48 years. Rollin, now retired, worked with IBM Field Support which required moves to Oklahoma City and Kingston, New York. They have taken advantage of these relocations to explore both their immediate surroundings and to travel abroad. Their most recent trip included the Normandy Beaches and Highclere Castle, aka Downton Abbey.

Desiring to help women accomplish their educational goals, and being mindful of the influential women in her life, Susan accepted the invitation to join P.E.O. and was initiated into Chapter BQ, Kingston, New York, on June 18, 1998. This simple gesture has become a great adventure in many areas. She has served her chapter as secretary, treasurer, vice president and president. She has been president of Mid-Hudson Reciprocity, a member of the A&R Committee and a 2013 convention co-chair.

Susan volunteered her time to the Art Center, Ballet Guild and Camp Fire Girls while living in Oklahoma City. Currently she conducts tours through the Johnston House in Kingston, plays clarinet with two community bands and indulges in art rubber stamping and reading. Her plans after her board service is completed? A trip to The Wizarding World of Harry Potter of course!



Debbie Kotecki

North Carolina

P.E.O.: Passport to Extraordinary Opportunities

Debbie Kotecki was given the gift of P.E.O. in 1983 by her mother and Chapter AO, Syracuse, New York. She and husband John, a pilot for American Airlines, moved to Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1989.

She received her B.S. in human ecology from Cornell University, and her Masters in Special Education from Syracuse University. She has worked teaching exceptional learners of all styles and ages. She loves helping students uncover and use their strengths, and similarly now loves encouraging and empowering women through P.E.O.!

Debbie was a member of Chapter Z, Raleigh, and then held the charter for the organization of Chapter CR, Wake Forest, North Carolina, in 2011. She served as North Carolina State Historian for four years prior to state board service.

Debbie and John have two wonderful adult sons, James and Michael, one lovely daughter-in-law, Emily, and one joy-bringing two-year old grandson, Max! Three P.E.O. family members include her mother Barbara Grambow, AE, Durham, North Carolina; sister Bonnie Campbell, FZ, Pullman, Washington; and sister Nancy Brown, IW, Northbrook, Illinois. Both Bonnie and Nancy are past recipients of the P.E.O. Scholar Award.

When not P.E.O.-ing, Debbie can be found reading for her book club "Lit Ladies," traveling internationally for 24-hour trips with her favorite captain, trying out vegan recipes or planning an extended family event to the beach or Disney World!



Marcia Foss

North Dakota

Open the Door to P.E.O.: Be an Opener of Doors

Marcia Foss is a legacy president for North Dakota P.E.O. Her mother, Geraldine R. Foss, was president in 1969, while Marcia was a student at Cottey College, and her sister, Cheryl Rowekamp was president in 1987-88. All three of these women were initiated into Chapter Z in Valley City, along with their three daughters.

Marcia is in the process of retiring from 39 years of work at Valley City State University, Valley City, North Dakota, where she served as director of career services/internships; along with the full-time position, she served and continues to do so as the Executive Director of the North Dakota Counseling Association—a 400+ membership that provides professional development for counselors in the state.

Marcia has two children, Cameron Walker and Jessica Steiner (husband Dr. Cory Steiner), two step granddaughters Del Rae and Kelsa who all reside in North Dakota. In her spare time, she quilts, is active in her church and the Chamber of Commerce and of course, in her local P.E.O. Chapter. Serving on the North Dakota State P.E.O. board has been a growing and learning experience and she is excited for this journey to serve as North Dakota State President.



Susan Murphy Pratt

Oklahoma

Honoring Our Heritage—Embracing Our Future

Susan Murphy Pratt, CC, Tulsa, Oklahoma, is a Cottey alum, volunteer and grandmother.

From childhood, she was surrounded by the loving influence of her P.E.O. mother, step-grandmother and aunts.

A graduate of Cottey College and University of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Susan began her journalism career on a daily newspaper in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. There she met husband Bob, a high school teacher and coach. For years, life revolved around teenage boys gathering in their home for pre-game spaghetti, to study, devour chocolate cakes and tease daughters, Amy and Rebecca.

They moved four times before returning to Susan's hometown, Collinsville. Every job change had one important criteria: a P.E.O. chapter within driving distance.

Over the years, Susan edited a weekly paper and a national beef breeder's magazine, directed a youth choir, co-owned an antiques store, served as Collinsville's vice-mayor, wrote grants and coordinated school/business workforce development initiatives.

Volunteer activities ranged from serving as State Cottey Chairman, on mental health clinic boards, a state mental health advisory commission, church boards, professional associations, school organizations and women's clubs. Wherever they lived, priorities were "Faith, Family and Friends" with P.E.O. entwined throughout.

Children and grandchildren are: JB and Amy Green, (AE, South Carolina), Luke, 14, Hayley, 12; Kevin and Rebecca Shaw, (CC, Oklahoma), Hannah, 14 and Ava, 8.

Susan's mother, Helen Colpitt Murphy, grandmother and aunts are now in Chapter Eternal.



Cindy Rensner

Pennsylvania

Oh My Stars! Come...Be Amazed!

Cindy Rensner, a third generation P.E.O., was initiated into Chapter IG, Robinson, Illinois, in 1981. Cindy's mother, who was also a member of Chapter IG, served as president during her initiation.

Cindy's older sister, Kathy Huff, is a member of Chapter CB, Mesa, Arizona. Cindy is a former member of Chapter CJ, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and Chapter BL, Rochester, New York. Cindy's current chapter is AT, Yardley, Pennsylvania. Cindy served as local chapter president, vice president and recording secretary, as a delegate to International Convention in Minneapolis and as state project chairman for both the P.E.O. International Peace Scholarship and Cottey before being installed on the state board in 2012.

After attending Robinson High School, Cindy attended the University of Illinois in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois. After graduating in 1982, Cindy began a career in retail management, working for LS Ayres, Younkers, Kaufmann's, John Wanamaker and Bloomingdale's. In 2008, Cindy became a merchandise manager for Barnes and Noble and opened a new store in Bensalem, Pennsylvania, where she continues to work today.

Cindy met her BIL Paul while on a college dorm-sponsored canoe trip in 1978. They have been married for 35 years. As the result of Paul's continued education and job relocations, Cindy and Paul have resided in Stillwater, Oklahoma; West Lafayette, Indiana; Urbandale, Iowa; Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and Fairport, New York, before settling in Yardley, Pennsylvania. Paul is currently employed by SGS as their U.S. field research director.

Cindy and Paul are both avid sports fans and enjoy the outdoors. When Cindy is not reading, she enjoys hiking and following NASCAR.



Jane Prince

South Carolina

P.E.O. is Love in Action

Jane Prince was born and raised in Dixon, Illinois. In high school she was active in choral and drama productions and studied voice with a teacher from the Chicago Lyric Opera.

Jane graduated from Cottey College and continued her education at the University of Missouri, graduating with a degree in journalism. After college, Jane married her high school sweetheart, Richard.

Jane was a stay-at-home mom for five years until moving to Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Jane worked in the mortgage department of Citizens Bank and was active at Saint Luke's United Methodist Church. She was initiated into Chapter CJ in Sheboygan in 1975.

The next move was to Kenosha, Wisconsin, where Jane joined Chapter CQ. She worked as a mortgage banker then went back to school and earned a degree in horticulture and operated a floral landscaping business.

Richard and Jane loved sailing on Lake Michigan and in the British Virgin Islands. They enjoyed skiing, gardening, traveling and playing bridge. They have two sons, Steven and Timothy. Steven and wife Pearl live in New Rochelle, New York, and have four children, Nathan, Joshua, Zachary and Jinju. Timothy and wife Lisa live in Madison, Wisconsin, and have two children, Kyle and Evan.

After Jane's husband died in 2005, she decided to move to South Carolina. She is a charter member of Chapter AO in Bluffton, South Carolina. Jane sings with the Sun City Chorus, plays bridge, loves to cook, reads, swims, does water aerobics and teaches flower arranging.



Gallery of Presidents

Eileen Rossow

South Dakota

**Every P.E.O. is a
STAR! Let Your
Light Shine!**

Eileen Rossow was born and raised in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. She was initiated into her mother's chapter, I, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 1968. In 1970 she graduated from the University of Oregon with a Bachelor of Science degree in accounting. She worked in the tax departments of several large corporations including Georgia Pacific Corporation and The John Harland Company. She received her Master of Tax degree from Georgia State University and her CPA certification in the mid-1980s.

In 1998 Eileen retired from her position as tax manager at the corporate offices of UPS and moved to the Black Hills of South Dakota to open a bed and breakfast with her husband, Warren Meyer. They continue to enjoy welcoming guests to Peregrine Pointe B & B from all over the world.

Eileen transferred her membership from Chapter Z, Atlanta, Georgia, to Chapter BF, Rapid City. Prior to being elected to the South Dakota State Board, she has served in all officer positions at the local chapter level, served on the state finance committee and has served as both state and international convention delegate on several occasions. In addition to caring for various rescued dogs and cats, Eileen relishes travel, reading, knitting, gardening and is very active in numerous charitable and philanthropic organizations.



Kimberly Albro

Utah

**P.E.O. Women
in Focus**

Kimberly Albro was born in Malta, Montana, and grew up in Vale and Prineville, Oregon, and Cheyenne, Wyoming. She moved to Utah in her early 20s and has lived most of her adult life in Utah.

Kimberly received her B.S. in management information system from the University of Wyoming and her Master of Library Science from Emporia State University. She worked for First Security Corporation as an information systems auditor and for American Stores Corporation as an information systems auditor and a business analyst.

She was initiated into Chapter C, Cheyenne, Wyoming, in October 1987 and transferred to Chapter AE, Sandy, Utah, in May 2003. She served on the State A&R Committee from 2007-2009.

Kimberly met her BIL Jim Albro while attending the University of Wyoming in Laramie. They married in 1985 and have two grown sons: Aaron lives in Central, South Carolina, and Adam lives in Salt Lake City, Utah. Kimberly volunteered at her sons' schools while they were growing up, she and Jim taught 2nd Grade Confraternity of Christian Doctrine at Saint Mary's Catholic Church in Cheyenne, and she volunteers at Saint Thomas More Catholic Church as part of the bereavement committee. She is also an active fundraiser for the National Brain Tumor Society.

Kimberly's mother, mother-in-law and only sister are all P.E.O.s. Spending time with her family, friends and P.E.O. sisters is her favorite thing to do. She also enjoys golfing, photography, reading, theater, traveling, bowling and cheering on her favorite sports teams.



Laurie Collins

Washington

**In Appreciation
of Sisters and
Sisterhood**

Four states and 33 years after initiation in Chapter LG, Platte City, Missouri, Laurie Collins still appreciates her P.E.O. sisters' creativity, innovation and diverse viewpoints.

Although born and raised in Nebraska, Laurie and her family have also called Missouri, Montana and now Washington state as their home. She and her husband, Rick, have raised three children and now have seven wonderful grandchildren. Evidently a blind date in high school worked out for Laurie and Rick!

Laurie graduated from the University of Nebraska, not only with a bachelor's degree, but also with her master's and Doctor of Philosophy degrees. Professionally, Laurie has extensive expertise in education, curriculum and instruction, starting her career as a middle school teacher 40 years ago. However, for the last 13 years she has owned the Center for Research and Learning and provided expertise in various areas of evaluation and research to programs in the greater Puget Sound region and nationally.

In addition to her love of P.E.O., Laurie loves to read, golf and shop for antiques and especially likes to play with her grandkids and gather her family for vacations. She and her husband also tour the state in their TR-6, which her husband recently restored.



Carol Almand Cook

Wyoming

Consider the Daisies & Sing God's Praises

Although Carol Almand Cook was born and raised in Louisiana, she and husband Allen have been proud to call Wyoming home since 1975. The eldest of three daughters born to the late Cedric and Carolyn Almand, Carol earned a degree in vocal music education from Northwestern State University of Louisiana, and a master's degree in elementary education from Eastern



Kentucky University. Her children and grandson are God's greatest blessings in her life. Daughter Erin C. Grady, M.D., whom Carol had the honor of initiating into the P.E.O. Sisterhood, currently sits on the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Erin and her husband, Tim, recently welcomed their first child, Benjamin. Son Gabriel A. "Gabe" Cook, a skilled rancher and artist, runs a large cattle operation alongside his father, as well as a successful photography business with his wife, Christina. Carol thanks Gabe for designing the logo for her year as state president. Employed as secretary of Memorial Baptist Church, Carol serves as both a worship

accompanist and church clerk. She marvels at God's providential power, having been introduced to P.E.O. by a fellow contestant in a long-ago Miss America Pageant! During the pageant, Carol, Miss Louisiana, met Miss Wyoming, Jane Hutchings Olind. Who knew that, years later, they would both reside in Wheatland, Wyoming? God did, and, in 1983, Carol was initiated into Chapter AW! Jane and Carol continue to enjoy a close friendship...and membership in their local P.E.O. chapter. Carol says she has many reasons to sing God's praises! 🌸

Follow

P.E.O. International on Social Media



PEO International



International Chapter
of the P.E.O. Sisterhood



@PEOSisterhood



@peointernational

P.E.O. Authors

Sarah (Bunce) Kohnle, KX, Columbia, Missouri,

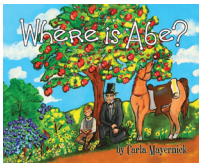
released her first novel, an adventure story on two wheels, titled "Shifting Gears." Sarah is a third-generation P.E.O. and daughter of a 67-year-member, Nancy Bunce. Sarah has been a reporter/editor for many years and has multiple publishing credits to her name in newspapers, magazines and corporate newsletters. A native of North Dakota, Sarah earned a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Missouri and a master's degree in communication from the University of Illinois. Currently, she is managing editor for a state association for teachers and teaches college journalism.



"Shifting Gears" follows a mother and son as they navigate a cross-country bicycle trip filled with tears, laughter and plenty of sore muscles. In writing this novel, Sarah put her professional skills to work, interviewing numerous experts. A cycling enthusiast herself, she conducted firsthand research while biking on roads across Kansas and Idaho, and on bicycle trails in Illinois and Missouri.

Carla Mayernick, EJ, Virden, Illinois,

wrote and illustrated the children's book called "Where Is Abe?" featuring the well-known silhouette of Abraham Lincoln pictured around historic Springfield sites. Done in acrylic paint, the book has a whimsical, magical touch and includes an interactive online component where readers send pictures of places they have found Abe.



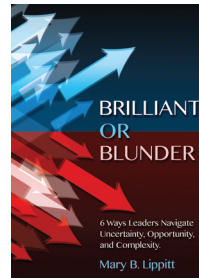
Creation of the book was a family affair. Carla's son Shawn inspired the idea for the book; her daughter

Gigi, also an artist, helped with illustrations and her husband John handled the production and publishing details.

Carla is a graduate of Western Illinois University with a degree in art and taught in Chatham schools until establishing her own business with Mary Kay, Inc. The book is dedicated to her family, especially her three grandsons, Pierce, Palmer and Beau.

Mary Lippitt, EG, Dunedin, Florida,

wrote "Brilliant or Blunder: 6 Ways Leaders Navigate Uncertainty, Opportunity and Complexity." She is co-author with Ken Blanchard, Stephen Covey and Brian Tracy.



The book outlines a new way to look at leadership and presents a new leadership paradigm founded on mastering current realities and crafting decisions to capture opportunities, reduce risk and sidestep pitfalls. Based on 16 years of research with over 6,000 leaders, this leadership paradigm promotes agility, unity and stellar achievement.

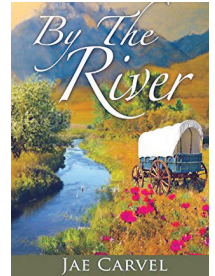
As a former university professor and consultant, Mary recognized the need for wiser decisions to cope with today's complex challenges. Convinced that leadership judgment is not a matter of a high IQ or title, the book presents a checklist of questions to uncover six mindsets or filters for use before leaders jump into action.

Mary is an award-winning author, speaker and consultant who founded Enterprise Management Ltd. in 1985 with the purpose of providing leaders with practical and effective solutions to navigate the modern business climate. Known for her pioneering work linking leadership and goal achievement, Mary is

recognized as a leader in executing change, leadership effectiveness and strategic thinking for over 25 years. She earned a doctorate in business administration and serves on the faculty at University of South Florida.

Jane Nagler, CC, Wenatchee, Washington,

who writes as Jae Carvel, wrote "By the River," the first novel in her Strawberry Mountain series.



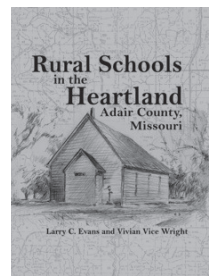
What happens when Sarah Ann Martin, a widow with three young children completes her wagon trip in Prairie City, Oregon? How does she make sense of her life after her husband disappears near Laramie in 1869?

Sarah, with her solid disposition and quiet nature, remarries and rears a total of nine children. Her life is filled with the work of a pioneer rancher's wife and responsibility of educating her children. As the century moves ahead, Sarah Ann discovers the secret of her life and joy living in the John Day Valley. On a trip back to New York to visit her mother, Sarah discovers she has been living a lie. The truth liberates her from the reserved, stoic nature she has portrayed toward others during her first 40 years. The last quarter of the century becomes a backdrop for this modern woman of subtle influence.

Jae's work is inspired by the many stories of her ancestors who came to the John Day Valley of Eastern Oregon in the 1800s.

Vivian C. Wright, FO, Sandwich, Illinois,

co-wrote "Rural Schools in the Heartland: Adair County, Missouri." The book is dedicated to those who remember snowdrifts



over fence posts, frost on the pump handle, turned-over outhouses, mud roads and clinkers.

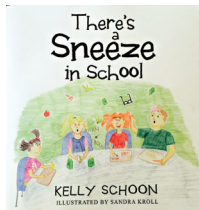
Vivian and co-author Larry Evans researched newspapers, school board minutes and deed books to document the histories of the 76 rural schools in the county. They interviewed and collected memorabilia from over 450 students and teachers who stoked coal stoves, rode horses to school and played in the woods at recess.

Gopher Hill, Hungry Hollow, Prairie Bird, Radical Ridge and all the other country schools in Adair County, Missouri, are gone. When the last schools closed their doors in 1967, it was the end of an era, but not the end of the memories. This book reopens the doors. The approach is reminiscent, yet it is factual with primary-source research. "Rural Schools in the Heartland: Adair County, Missouri," will appeal to country school folk and those interested in the history of education and rural life in Middle America.

Vivian attended one of the one-room schools for eight years. Along with classmates, she competed in Friday afternoon quizzes at the blackboard, trekked through the snow to the outhouse and ate homemade fudge with her beau at pie suppers.

Kelly Schoon, EG, Waukesha, Wisconsin,

wrote "There's a Sneeze in School." This book explains to children ages 2 through 7 through fun illustrations and song how to properly cover a sneeze and to stay healthy. Kelly has been a preschool teacher for 25 years, teaching children in unique, fun ways in order to bring the joy of learning into their lives.



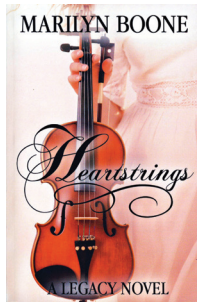
Marilyn Boone, DW, Bartlesville, Oklahoma,

wrote "Heartstrings," her first young adult novel. Poverty and privilege immediately collide when E.C. Coleman shows up at the Samaritan Center, a place where Anna Holmes volunteers serving meals every week. He is everything she expects from the star quarterback for Madison High's football team, arrogant, self-centered and only there for a grade. Anna resents the distraction, wanting only to stay focused on her dream of a violin scholarship to the local university. But Anna's younger brother loves football and she would do almost anything to make him happy.

Anna's past has kept her from trusting and believing in herself. It's only through Louisa, the mysterious housekeeper at the Samaritan Center, that she begins to gain the confidence she needs. At the same time, E.C.'s kindness toward her brother is softening Anna's opinion of him. What will Anna do when she suddenly feels betrayed and grief threatens to unravel her dream? Can she accept that people are not always what they seem, maybe even E.C.?

"Heartstrings" was an award-winning book at the Oklahoma Writer's Federation Inc. annual conference and contest.

A former elementary school teacher, Marilyn has been active in local and state writers' organizations for the past 16 years. When not writing, she enjoys many other creative and musical activities, including learning how to play her hammered dulcimer.



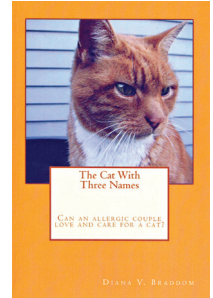
Diana V. Braddom, IT, The Villages, Florida,

penned "The Cat with Three Names," a story about a wonderful cat who came into her life. Can an allergic couple love and care for a cat? Follow this adorable orange tabby cat's three lives as he discovers new homes and new owners. Never has a cat been so loved as this one. Just because someone is allergic to cats doesn't mean they can't love a cat and care for him. The adventures of this amazing feline proves how adaptable a cat can be!

Diana studied French during a junior year abroad in Strasbourg, France, and graduated with a B.A. from Stetson University and a master's degree in library science from the University of South Florida.

Diana is a former library director and a freelance writer for local and regional newspapers and magazines. Using her webmaster skills learned as a librarian, Diana has donated time to create websites for libraries and garden clubs. Her interests include photography, gardening, golfing, arts and crafts and writing.

Diana lives in The Villages, Florida, with her husband, Dr. Randall Braddom and their dog, Penny. They have a blended family of five children and spouses and nine grandchildren. 🌻





The complete list of P.E.O. chapters offering Bed and Breakfast begins below. The listing is not to be used for circulation. These names are offered as a service to members and are not paid advertisements.

In all cases, the B&B program is offered by chapters as a means of fundraising for P.E.O. projects. Local chapters shall not sponsor for the P.E.O. B&B service anyone who conducts B&B as a personal business for profit. The program is available to P.E.O. members, their immediate families and friends when accompanied by a P.E.O. B&B guests may be asked to identify themselves with a current P.E.O. membership card. Prices are per person, per night, unless otherwise stated. Checks should be made to the P.E.O. chapter whose letters are included in this listing. Neither the guest nor the hostess may claim the amount charged for the B&B service as a contribution to one of the P.E.O. projects.

All B&B offerings are by reservation with the listed local contact who may or may not be the hostess. If cancellation is necessary, please let the hostess know as soon as possible. P.E.O. chapters and hostesses are responsible for the accuracy of their listing. International Chapter makes no warranties as to the facilities.

Local chapters participating in Bed and Breakfast are required to purchase liability insurance annually. International Chapter pays the major portion of the entire premium, and participating local chapters are asked to share in the remainder. The cost is \$60 per chapter and \$25 for each additional contact or area the chapter wishes to have in the listing.

The complete B&B listing is updated regularly on the P.E.O. website and is printed annually in the September-October P.E.O. Record. To be listed in 2017, chapters not currently participating may download forms and insurance

guidelines from the members section of the website, complete them and return to the Executive Office with the correct insurance payment by June 1. Chapters discontinuing a B&B offering should notify the office by the same date. Changes to the website listing may be sent to mknee@peodsm.org and made at any time. Chapters may also submit forms and pay the entire annual insurance fee at any time during the year to be added to the website listing.

When participating in the P.E.O. Bed and Breakfast program, please remember you are a guest in a home—not a hotel. We want to ensure the continued success of this program which has generated many dollars for our P.E.O. projects and is a service of sister to sister. 🌸

Alabama

Auburn (home of Auburn University, near East Alabama Medical Ctr.)—Dani Halverson, 660 Belmonte Dr, Auburn, AL 36830. 334-821-8334. dbh205@aol.com. E, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Birmingham—Susan Rains, 3445 Cliff Rd S, Birmingham, AL 35205. 205-322-4490. susanrains@gmail.com. AA, \$40 (\$45 double). No smoking, pets, or children under 12. One-week notice.

Birmingham—Sandra Berglund, 7331 Old Overton Club Dr, Birmingham, AL 35242. 205-970-4148 or 205-821-4149 (cell). sandyberglund4@gmail.com. P, \$35 (\$50 double). No children, smoking or pets. Accommodations are upstairs.

Birmingham—Susy Philhours, 2104 Cameron Cir, Birmingham, AL 35242. 205-563-8189 cell or 205-552-7185. sphilhours@att.net. Or, Sue Comeaux, 107 Bristol Ln, Birmingham, AL 35242. 205-991-5230 or 205-529-6517 cell. skcomeaux@gmail.com. AK, \$35 (\$50 double) No smoking. No pets. Adults only. 2 day max. P.E.O.s only.

Fairhope/Point Clear (Charming city on the eastern shore of Mobile Bay. Arts, flowers, antiques, galleries, boutiques, golf, boating and festivals.)—Janice Lambremont, 122 Cedar Pt, Fairhope, AL 36532. 251-928-3556 or 251-680-

0656 cell. janicelambremont@yahoo.com. AB, \$50 per double room per night. 2 night limit. No smoking or pets.

Foley/Gulf Shores/Orange Beach (Gulf beaches, golf courses, birding trails.)—Betty Lisle, 6443 Callaway Acres Rd, Gulf Shores, AL 36542. 251-967-1232. blisle@gmail.com. AG, \$50/night. No smoking or pets. 2 night max.

Huntsville—Linda Chandler, 150 Kensington Dr, Madison, AL 35758. 256-464-6774. l.chandler@knology.net. AJ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. One-week notice.

Mobile—Judy Dillaber, 1249 Windmill Pl W, Mobile, AL 36695. 251-377-9608. judydillaber@gmail.com. H, \$35 (\$40 double). No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Montgomery (home of AL Shakespeare Theatre, rte. to Gulf Coast beaches, heart of Robert Trent Jones Golf Trail, SEC football at Auburn U.)—Nancy Woodman, 212 Tensaw Rd, Montgomery, AL 36117. 334-271-3689 or 334-399-1663 (cell). nwoodman@charter.net. O, (\$45 double).

Tuscaloosa—Gayle Howell, 15318 Tierce Lake Rd, Northport, AL 35475. 205-330-8822 or 205-242-5436 cell. ghowell@sa.ua.edu. AC, \$40 (\$60 double). \$30 for each additional guest. Add \$25/night for football and commencement weekends. No smoking or pets. 3 night max.

Alaska

Anchorage Area—Lesa Morrison, 18827 Darby Dr, Eagle River, AK 99577. 907-622-1052. jpiper51@yahoo.com. Q, \$55 (\$75 couple). No pets, children, or smoking. Not wheelchair friendly, couple of steps up into home. Please contact to make prior arrangements.

Fairbanks—Rebecca Brice Henderson, PO Box 82717, Fairbanks, AK 99708. 907-458-8323. hendy@gci.net. F, \$55 (\$75 couple).

Homer (Available May through October)—Cheryl Peters, 1500 East End Rd, Homer, AK 99603. 907-226-3221 May-Oct or 559-313-3973 cell. petersperch@icloud.com. GZ, \$75 per night. No smoking, no pets, no children. 3 night limit.

Kenai (Near Kenai River between Kenai and Soldotna, central location for Kenai Peninsula.)—Colleen Sonnevil, 907-283-5051. csonnevil@yahoo.com. M, \$55 single (\$75 couple, \$90 family of 4). No smoking. Outside kennel available. 5 night limit negotiable.

Alberta

Calgary (20 min drive to airport. Easy access to all homes located in suburbs.)—Hazel Turney, 1328 Acadia Dr SE, Calgary, AB T2J 2V9. 403-278-8169. hturney@shaw.ca. I, \$35 (\$60 couple). U.S. funds. Between Jan 1 and Apr 30, it is best to contact by email. Several homes available all year round.

Calgary (Rural and urban homes with easy access to CDN Rockies, Banff and Lake Louise.)—Betty Norman Bray, 403-240-3647. pbtrours@telus.net. Or, Joan Rowe, 403-281-6243. mjrowe@telus.net. F, \$45 CDN (\$60 CDN double). No children, smoking, or pets. 3 night max.

Arizona

Flagstaff (cool summers w/mtns; near Gr. Canyon, Sedona, Meteor Crater, Indian ruins, Museum of N Arizona, Lowell Obsv & Rt 66)—Carolyn Anderson, 2016 N Navajo Dr, Flagstaff, AZ 86001. 928-779-2411. cma2flag@yahoo.com. G, \$30 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Glendale—Bettye Griffiths, 6939 W Sack Dr, Glendale, AZ 85308. 623-566-4588. bettyeaustin@centurylink.net. BK, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Gold Canyon/East Phoenix Valley (Near US-60. Close to golfing, hiking, shopping, arboretum, Renaissance Festival, baseball spring training. Airport is less than 45 min away.)—Mary Johnston, 10162 E Petroglyph Pl, Gold Canyon, AZ 85118. 360-303-6616. terrancej17@gmail.com. ES, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Goodyear/W Phoenix Valley (2 mi N of I-10, near Univ of Phoenix Cardinals Stadium, spring training & PIR, 20 mi W of airport.)—Nancy Gustafson, 15743



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

W Edgemont Ave, Goodyear, AZ 85395. 623-215-3292. cknan65@gmail.com. DM, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Green Valley (6 public golf courses, 30 min. to Tucson Airport, 45 min. to Mexico)—Pat McFarland, 1223 N Rams Head Rd, Green Valley, AZ 85614. 520-625-4219 or 520-334-8114. patty.jem@gmail.com. FB, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night max. Email contact preferred.

Mesa/East Phoenix Valley—Patricia Barrows, 6633 E Villero St, Mesa, AZ 85215. 480-830-1650 or 602-568-5031. Z, \$50 room. No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Payson, Pine, Strawberry (Gateway to the Rim Country)—Carolyn Davis, 181 West Monument Trail, Payson, AZ 85541. 928-474-2176 or 480-510-6206. cadaz@aol.com. DF, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Phoenix (Home located in gated community on Fairways at Legacy Golf Resort, close to Phoenix Sky Harbor Airport in shadows of South Mountain. Convenient access to Interstates 10 and 60, hiking, golfing, restaurants and museums in greater Phoenix area.)—Margaret Dickinson, 7035 South 27th Way, Phoenix, AZ 85042. 602-305-8274. wmdickinson@cox.net. AH, \$50/\$10 for each additional person. Children welcome and pets considered. No smoking. Two bedrooms (1 with queen bed, 1 with two twin beds), private bath by bedrooms. Available October through April.

Phoenix (In Ahwatukee, south of South Mtn, west of I-10, biking, hiking, 25 min to Sky Harbor Airport. SE Chandler, 202 & Gilbert Rd.)—Teresa Speight, 480-650-1560. teresasp8@cox.net. DV, \$40 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets.

Pinetop/Lakeside (In White Mtns, cool summers, golf, hiking, fishing, touring and antique browsing.)—Marty LaMar, 3243 Soaring Eagle Way, Pinetop, AZ 85935. 928-369-1944. mlamar@cableone.net. FA, \$50 (\$60 double). On public golf course, guest room w/attached private bath. No smoking or pets.

Prescott (Four-season climate, hiking, lakes, golf, museums, festivals.)—Christy Dinsman, 939 W Rosser, Prescott, AZ 86305. 928-277-7874 cell. christydinsman@gmail.com. Or, Eleanor Wing, 1330 Solar Hts Dr, Prescott, AZ 86303. 928-777-0647. az4wing@gmail.com. FE, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night limit negotiable.

Scottsdale (Lovely Sonoran Desert area. 50 golf courses, world-class hiking and biking trails, Phoenix Open nearby.)—

Ruth Dugue, 9310 E Hidden Green Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85262. 480-625-4564. chezdugue40@gmail.com. Or, Carol Stull, 7807 E Mary Sharon Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85266. 480-419-6326. stull1@cox.net. BV, \$60/night. No children, no pets, no smoking. 2 night maximum.

Scottsdale/Glendale (Close to Paradise Valley and Scottsdale resorts. Golfing, hiking, shopping, Phx Open OR close to Univ of Phoenix Stadium and Peoria golfing, spring baseball.)—Laura Burton, 5112 E Calavar Rd, Scottsdale, AZ 85254. 602-996-7629. legburton@gmail.com. Or, Carrie La Sharr, 6563 W Lone Cactus, Glendale, AZ 85308. 480-544-0742. clasharr87@gmail.com. EF, \$50/night. No children, pets or smoking. Prefer email contact.

Sedona (Your vacation destination in Red Rock Country - golf, hike, bike, jeep, art galleries and unique shopping. 2 hours south of Grand Canyon)—Judith Romero, 85 Box Canyon Rd, Sedona, AZ 86351. 928-380-5669. cmpeobandb@gmail.com. CM, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. Various homes available.

Sedona—Joyce Yost, 275 Birch Blvd, Sedona, AZ 86336. 928-203-9539. joyceyost44@yahoo.com or D20sister05S@gmail.com. Or, Karen Hollister, PO Box 20846, Sedona, AZ 86341. 928-284-0286. d20sister05s@gmail.com. DS, \$40 (\$60 couple) No pets or smoking. 2-night limit. Various homes available.

Sun City (35 minutes to downtown Phoenix/airport; public golf courses available; White Tank Mtns and hiking trails 20 minutes.)—Rose Dunn, 9408 W Shiprock Dr, Sun City, AZ 85351. 623-972-3577. red1suncity@hotmail.com. BT, \$40 (\$50 couple). Twin beds, private bath; Spring training facilities nearby. No smoking, no pets.

Sun City (Near University of Phoenix Stadium, Peoria and Surprise spring training facilities, hiking and biking trails and less than 10 minutes from the 101.)—Sandra Jordan, 1600 Pleasantview Dr, Des Moines, IA 50315. 515-710-3566. sjordan1600@aol.com. CC, \$35 (\$50 couple). double bed with private bath. No smoking, small dog in residence, 3-night max. Available November 1-April 15.

Sun Lakes (30 min south of Sky Harbor Airport and sports venues. Adult community with swimming, golf, tennis, restaurants and fitness center. Casino and discount outlet in area.)—Becky Paschal-Snyder, 480-802-8442. beckypsunlakes@yahoo.com. DD, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 2 night limit, Oct-June only. Indicate P.E.O. in subject line of emails.

Tempe (near ASU/airport in quiet neighborhood.)—Anne Richardson, 1049 W. 12th Pl., Tempe, AZ 85281. 480-966-9165. anne.richardson@asu.edu. BE, \$30 (\$40 couple). Nonsmokers. Two-night maximum.

Tempe (ASU) and East Valley (Various homes available.)—Virginia Mayer, 480-968-0990 or cell 480-200-0566. vam9379@gmail.com. DK, \$50 for 1 or 2 people. No smoking or pets.

Tucson (NW Just off I-10. Convenient to AZ Sonora Desert Museum, Old Tucson, Saguaro Nat'l Park West, golf, hiking, U of A. Several members participate.)—Margaret King, 7683 W Rising Ridge Rd, Tucson, AZ 85743. 520-572-1693 or 520-999-0042 cell. margking67@gmail.com. EI, \$35 (\$45 couple). 3 night max. No smoking, no pets.

Tucson (Stand alone home with gorgeous full view of the north side of Catalina Mountains.)—Charlotte Marshall, 10701 N Highlands Dr, Oro Valley, AZ 85737. 520-297-2132 or 520-241-1423. charmarshall@comcast.net. AW, \$60. 3 night max. No smoking, no pets.

Tucson (in the foothills of Catalina Mtns. in Oro Valley)—Jo Ann Billings, 10195 Alder Spring Dr, Tucson, AZ 85737. 520-742-6919. azjo7731@gmail.com. Or, Ardith Arnold, 201 E Rudasill Rd, Tucson, AZ 85704. 520-297-7856. ardith@clarkarnold.com. AN, Two nights or more \$40 per night, one night \$50. Two locations conv. to U of A, can accom. 2 couples; separate guest qtrs. in Saddlebrooke, north of Tucson. No smoking.

Tucson (Northeast Tucson and Saddlebrooke.)—Nancy Groh, 4150 N Camino Gacela, Tucson, AZ 85718. 520-299-7503 MST or 520-907-3065 cell. negroh@msn.com. DB, \$35 (\$45 couple). Nonsmokers. Short notice accepted.

Tucson (Judy - Located on AZ National Golf Course, northeast Tucson near the mountains. Kay - located 4 miles from Sabino Canyon on northeast side.)—Kay Meyer, 8132 E Crestwood Dr, Tucson, AZ 85750. 520-760-7788 or 520-403-9446 cell. kem8888@aol.com. Or, Judy Pattison, 5080 N Fairway Heights Dr, Tucson, AZ 85749. 520-760-0649 or 520-307-0349 cell. charlesvp@aol.com. B, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Tucson (Northwest, including Oro Valley)—Joanie Rooker, 1465 W Chapala Dr, Tucson, AZ 85704. 520-742-1030 or 520-490-4437. rooker1948@gmail.com. DU, \$30 (\$40 couple). No smoking or pets.

Tucson (Home in central Tucson.)—Susie Baker, 649 N Jerrie Ave, Tucson, AZ 85711. 520-326-4728. bakerfearing@yahoo.com. CS, \$40 (\$45 couple), 3-night max. No smokers or pets.

Tucson (Multiple locations throughout the Tucson area.)—Anne Powell, 520-603-7915. bpowell1824@comcast.net. BQ, \$40 (\$45 couple). No smoking.

Tucson (Eastside) (Two bedroom townhouse with mountain views.)—Nancy Whitney, 2232 S Camino Seco, PO Box 17329, Tucson, AZ 85710. 520-885-5907. jwnwcanelo@aol.com. J, \$60 couple. Three night minimum.

Arkansas

Bella Vista (NW Arkansas home on golf course or lake in the Ozark hills. Close to Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art and home to craft fairs in Oct/May.)—Fran Zimmermann, 11 Orchiltee Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72715. 479-268-4313 or 847-804-8328 cell. franzimm0202@gmail.com. BR, \$45 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets. Reservations req'd.

Eureka Springs (Convenient to Branson, MO and Table Rock Lake.)—Terry Eilskov, 479-253-7475 or 479-981-9460 cell. terryeilskov@yahoo.com. A, \$50 per night, 2-night limit. No smoking, no pets.

Fayetteville—Jeanie Hill, 479-521-5875. jeaniehill@cs.com. K, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Hot Springs Village (Beautiful gated community offering golf and other outdoor activities with Historic Downtown Hot Springs, Hot Springs National Park and Oaklawn Racetrack just 30 min away. Visit www.hsvpoa.org for more info.)—Kayleen Hill-Hancock, 127 Cifuentes Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909. 501-915-2008. kayleenhh57@gmail.com. DE, \$40 (\$50 couple). Please give 1-week notice. Multiple homes available. 3-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Hot Springs Village (Antique-furnished home on golf course. Totally private quarters on lower level. Two bedrooms (one with twin beds, one with antique double bed, lengthened.) Two baths, plus family room with TV.)—Ruth Clemens, 501-922-9159. CR, \$40 (\$50 couple). Unlimited nights. No smoking.

Little Rock—Gail Wells, 3721 Foxcroft Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227. 501-425-0554 (cell). gainwells@comcast.net. CK, \$40 (\$50 couple). Reservations req'd.

Rogers (NW AR, on golf course. 1/2 mi off Hwy #12. Crystal Bridges Museum of American Art. 45 min to Eureka Springs Passion Play, 6 mi. to May/Oct. craft fair sites.)—Jean Van Der Leest, 8576 S Park Rd, Rogers, AR 72756. 479-925-7474. elmcru@att.net. U, \$40 (\$50 couple). Cont. bkfst. No smoking or pets.



British Columbia

Chilliwack (A charming, rural community near Vancouver and only minutes from majestic mountain trails. Offering a range of B&B choices.)—Debora Soutar, 604-792-9556. soutar.debora49@gmail.com. BC, Canadian funds \$35 (\$55 couple)

Prince George (North central BC, enroute to Alaska, homes in city, lakeside, or on a farm, room for RV parking.)—Beth Quesnel, 203 Corless Crescent, Prince George, BC V2M 5X7. 250-562-4033. smooff@telus.net. AV, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Vancouver—Linda Ronald, 3975 Blenheim St, Vancouver, BC V6L 2Y8. 604-733-7036. ronaldk@shaw.ca. A, \$60 U.S. Funds.

Vancouver (Heritage home with view in quiet residential neighbourhood offers 3 rooms: 1 queen in each of 2 rooms and 1 double in third room, each with full private bath. Close to downtown, airport, Univ of BC, tourist attractions, shopping and more.)—Beverley O'Brien, #411-119-22nd St West, North Vancouver, BC V7M 0B4. 604-985-4994. beverb@telus.net. AE, \$60 U.S. funds. No smoking, no pets.

Vancouver (near airport, city center & university)—Barbara Mikulec, 6908 Laurel St, Vancouver, BC V6P 3T7. 604-261-6887. mikulec@telus.net. AY, \$60/couple US funds. Double or twin. No smoking or pets.

Victoria/Sidney (10 min from Victoria Int'l Airport, Swartz Bay Ferry, Butchart Gardens and 20 min from Victoria; close to golf courses, salt and freshwater beaches, rain forests, bike trails, and many other tourist attractions.)—Davina Hemsall, 1732 Colburne Pl, North Saanich, BC V8L 4W5. 250-655-6270. dhemsall@telus.net. BG, \$50 (\$60 double) U.S. funds. Dogs are welcome. 4-night max stay.

California

Arroyo Grande/Pismo Beach-San Luis Obispo County (Close to beaches, wineries, golf courses, hiking trails, downtown SLO, Cal Poly. One hour to Hearst Castle and Paso Robles.)—Jacquelyn Lovelady, 865 Wigeon Way, Arroyo Grande, CA 93420. 805-489-7559. vnbedandbreakfast@gmail.com. VN, \$70 per night per room, 2 night max. No pets, smoking or children.

Bakersfield—Sara Ablin, 2205 Haggin Oaks Blvd, Bakersfield, CA 93311. 661-809-1901. sablin@rscrealty.com. MB, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets.

Benicia (Historic main street town on Carquinez Strait, North Bay. Visit Napa Valley, San Francisco, Berkeley.)—May Lamoreux, 783 West J Street, Benicia, CA 94510. 707-745-9745. kiwimay@comcast.net. ON, \$40 (\$50 couple). Queen bed, private bath. 2 nights max. No smoking, no pets.

Berkeley (UCB & SF Bay Area)—Betsy Smith, 510-843-1643. betsysmith510@sbcglobal.net. EL, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers!

Carmel—Marcia Bowhay, 831-373-6818. marciabowhay@gmail.com. PG, \$75/night. No smoking.

Chico—Laura Thomas, 3030 W Sacramento Ave, Chico, CA 95973. 530-891-0415. mikelaaurathomas@att.net. Or, Judith Mulvany, 1101 Almond Vista Ct, Chico, CA 95926. 530-894-5637. mulvani@comcast.net. QR, \$35 (\$45 couple).

Coronado—Gwyneth Bent, 1617 Glorietta Blvd, Coronado, CA 92118. 619-889-4724. gwynethbent@hotmail.com. UD, \$60 (\$75 couple). Adults only, no smoking or pets.

Coronado (Bay and city views near ferry landing.)—Sue Knop, 619-972-9092. diletan@san.rr.com. AR, \$70 (\$75 double) - 3 night max.

Covina (near Claremont)—Mary Scott, 2760 Mountain View Dr, La Verne, CA 91750. 909-576-2661. mscott9294@yahoo.com. KI, \$50 single or couple. No smoking or pets.

Davis—Elizabeth Bradford, 1228 Sequoia Pl, Davis, CA 95616. 530-753-3007 or 530-756-3091. eebradford2@sbcglobal.net. NM, \$65. Nonsmokers.

El Dorado Hills/Folsom (30 mi E of downtown Sacramento, in the foothills, 1 1/2 hrs from Lake Tahoe, pool, spa, near Folsom Lake, wine country, shopping, restaurants, golf nearby.)—Susan Macaluso, 2943 Ridgeview Dr, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762. 916-933-3633. susanmac1972@hotmail.com. XA, \$40 (\$50 couple, \$55 family) 2 bed-rooms available. Children and pets OK.

Elk Grove (Off I-5, 13 mi south of downtown Sacramento and Crocker Art Museum, 23 mi south of airport. Convenient to Lodi wine country and scenic Delta waterways. Two guest rooms (one queen, one twin) plus sitting room, share private bath.)—Dorana, 9266 Bennoel Ct, Elk Grove, CA 95758. 916-952-7555. dorana.prohaska@gmail.com. SH, \$30 per person per night. No smoking. 2-night limit. (other area homes may be available.) www.visitLodi.com

Eureka—Elizabeth Lawson, PO Box 495, Eureka, CA 95502. 707-445-1726. eaharperlaws@ suddenlink.net. TD, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets. 2 night limit.

Fortuna (Humboldt Co.)—Sharon Katri, 2575 Drake Hill Rd, Fortuna, CA 95540. 707-725-5559. sharontubb@gmail.com. KF, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers. No pets.

Fremont (easy BART ride to SF)—Judy Sprague, 3264 Bruce Dr, Fremont, CA 94539. 510-657-0661. UF, \$30 (\$40 couple).

Fresno/Clovis (About 2 hours to Monterey and to Yosemite National Park from Fresno. 60 miles to Sequoia National Park.)—Hollie Volpp, 373 W Houston Ave, Clovis, CA 93611. 559-325-7362 or 559-259-1225 cell. hrolpp@comcast.net. QJ, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Fullerton (20 min. from Disneyland or Knott's Berry Farm; 30 min. from beach.)—Alice Wallace, 537 E Las Palmas Dr, Fullerton, CA 92835. 714-879-6589. alice1153@att.net. HU, \$50 room. Non-smoking.

La Quinta/Greater Palm Springs Area (Visit beautiful Coachella Valley. We have a host of activities: Palm Springs Int'l Film Festival, men & women Pro Golf tournaments, professional tennis, huge outlet mall nearby, El Paseo shopping. World-class golf & tennis, Joshua Tree Nat'l Park.)—Joan Main, 78-955 Skyward Way, La Quinta, CA 92253. 760-345-5672 or 760-567-8182 cell. jgostrom@aol.com. HH, \$60/night maximum of 2 people.

Laguna Niguel (Close to beaches, Mission San Juan Capistrano, One hour south of Los Angeles & one hour north of San Diego)—Diane Hardie, 949-412-4494. dianegrayhardie@gmail.com. QT, \$40 (\$50 couple)

Lake Almanor/Chester Area (in Northern Sierras at 4,500', near Lassen Nat'l Park; fishing, boating, hiking, swimming, golf, & tennis.)—Janet Cox, 462-520 Forest Path, Westwood, CA 96137. 530-256-2119. jcox@frontiernet.net. BO, \$35 (\$50 couple). 3-night max. No smokers, pets, or children.

Lake Tahoe/Nevada & California (N Shore of Lake Tahoe in Sierra Nevada Mtns: 4 hrs. from SF; 2 hrs from Sacramento, 45 mins from Reno: skiing, golf, boating, hiking, sandy beaches, casinos)—Paige Eagan, 203-246-9638. eaganpaige@gmail.com. Or, Janet Brady, 530-906-4516. AC, \$40 (\$60 couple) Smoking outside.

Lake Tahoe/Truckee Area (in the Sierras at 6,500', near major winter ski & summer golf resorts, 3 mi. to Donner Lake, 15 mi. to north Lake Tahoe)—Barbara Patterson, 14596 Swiss Ln, Truckee, CA 96161. 310-739-6433. barbaraepatt@yahoo.com. Or, Phyllis Mc Conn, 13350 Muhlebach Way, Truckee, CA 96161. 530-448-0264. phyllismcconn@hotmail.com. XE, \$50 (\$70 double, \$30 for additional). Smoking outside.

Los Angeles (near LAX, Santa Monica, UCLA & both Getty Museums)—Mary Jo Dalton, 310-467-4322. m.mjdalton@verizon.net. MP, \$60 (\$70 couple). 3-night max. No smoking, no pets.

Los Angeles Area (San Fernando Valley, near studios, Reagan Library, Autry & Getty Museums)—Jeri Barricklow, 19235 Prairie St, Northridge, CA 91324. 818-349-1989. jeribarricklow@sbcglobal.net. QF, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Manhattan Beach and LAX Area (near LAX, beaches, UCLA, USC, LMU and Getty Museum.)—Arlyn Gundersen, 616 The Strand, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266. 310-379-8675. QB, \$70

Modesto (Central Valley, between Yosemite & San Francisco.)—Betty Beard, 2406 Harcourt Ave, Modesto, CA 95350. 209-524-4165. HW, \$30 (\$45 couple).

Monterey Peninsula—Patricia Campbell, PO Box 4183, Carmel, CA 93921. 831-626-6815 or 831-238-5891 cell. apcampbell8314183@gmail.com. HT, \$60 (\$85 couple). No smoking, no pets. 2 night stays offered, some exceptions allowed. Jan-Oct only.

Napa/San Francisco/East Bay (Vallejo, Benicia, near Napa/Sonoma wineries, Six Flags Discovery Kingdom & ferry to SF attractions.)—Judy La Prade, 512-422-1805. judylaprade@mac.com. KL, \$50 per night, twin beds, private bath, non-smoking.

Nevado City, CA (Homes are in gated community with a lake located near the Nevada City, Grass Valley area in CA gold country.)—Olivia Torbett, 13077 Roadrunner Dr, Penn Valley, CA 95946. 530-446-6191. olivia.torbett@nioda.com. Or, Margie Gray, 13108 Lake Wildwood Dr, Penn Valley, CA 95946. 530-432-5255. VJ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Oakhurst (Yosemite area.)—Helen Scholl, 41367 Miami Way, Oakhurst, CA 93644. 559-359-5074. scholl2@sti.net. GZ, \$50 room. Available year round, no smoking, no pets, no children.

Ojai—Lisa Van Epp, 848 Cambon Cir, Ojai, CA 93023. 805-646-2487. ojailisa@gmail.com. WE, \$75 (\$90 couple). No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Orange Co. (Mission Viejo on the lake)—June O'Connell, 28106 San Lucas, Mission Viejo, CA 92692. 949-458-1313. juneoc38@gmail.com. OA, \$35 (\$50 couple).

Palm Desert (Visit beautiful Palm Springs, Palm Desert, Indian Wells, La Quinta and Rancho Mirage. Enjoy hiking, swimming, golf, shopping, tennis and dining. Four homes available. Shirley Murguia is contact person.)—Shirley Murguia, 760-346-3831. smurguia3@gmail.com. Or, Nancy Williams, 760-346-7292. nananan1932@aol.com. Or, Wilma Marchant, 760-772-2533. themarchants@verizon.net. CL, \$40/person.

Palm Springs/Rancho Mirage (Visit our sunny winter playground. World-class golf, tennis, shopping & dining. International Film Festival, Joshua Tree Nat'l Park. Hiking and biking too.)—Carol Cole, 760-408-3573. ccjuaro@dc.rr.com. KV, \$60 night. No smoking, no pets. All accommodations w/attached baths.

Piedmont/Oakland (Min from San Francisco. Near airports, universities, museums, beaches, Napa Valley.)—Victoria Hartsock, 510-653-1743. vahartsock@sbcglobal.net. IC, \$50 (\$65 couple). No smoking or pets.

Pismo Beach/Arroyo Grande—San Luis Obispo County. (Close to beaches, wineries, golf courses, hiking trails, downtown SLO, Cal Poly. One hour to Hearst Castle and Paso Robles.)—Jacquelyn Lovelady, 865 Wigeon Way, Arroyo Grande, CA 93420. 805-489-7559. vnbedandbreakfast@gmail.com. VN, \$70 per night per room. 2-night max. No pets, children, smoking.

Redding (Along Interstate 5, near national forests and parks, gorgeous trails, lakes, wineries. Full breakfast.)—Janet Tyrrel, 891 Sunriver Ln, Redding, CA 96001. 530-243-1233. jbtyrrel@sbcglobal.net. TB, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Redding (Wonderful golf, fishing, hiking trails, Sundial Bridge, biking.)—Cheryl Shipman, 530-949-1329. cas3835@yahoo.com. NY, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets. 2 people max.

Redlands (central to all of So. CA, I-10 & 215)—LeOra Mudge, 909-792-7103. Or, Betty Kuhns, 909-307-1247. PK, \$50 (\$55 double).

Roseville/Sun City (Del Webb resort living in a private home, en suite: golf, restaurant. 20 min to Sacramento, 1 1/2 hrs to Tahoe, close to Amador and Napa Wineries.)—Marilyn Glynn, 6400 Rose Garden Ln, Roseville, CA 95747. 916-771-9440. mimiwisdom@aol.com. XF, \$35 (\$50 couple).

Sacramento—Marty Peterson, 5011 Dory Way, Fair Oaks, CA 95628. 916-961-6930. NX, \$35 (\$50 couple).

Sacramento Area (located in Citrus Heights, just outside Sacramento. Easy access from Highway 50 or I-80. Great location—close to wine country, 4 hours from Mendocino and ocean, 2 hours from San Francisco, Reno and Lake Tahoe.)—Marcia Caldwell, 8151 Bonnie Oak Way, Citrus Heights, CA 95610. 916-723-5148. marciacaldwell@comcast.net. SA, \$35 (\$40 couple). Peaceful guest room with full bed, lovely garden with entertainment by squirrels, music by birds, good cook who loves to share my home. No smoking, children or pets.

Salinas (Natl. John Steinbeck Museum, 30 min. from Carmel & Monterey)—Jacque Pendergrass, 831-422-1121. jacmpen@gmail.com. Or, Philayna Favero, 831-484-9954. pfavero@comcast.net. ML, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. Multiple houses.

San Clemente—Cindy Henry, 6330 Camino Marinero, San Clemente, CA 92673. 949-429-2022. ocean2mntn@cox.net. QQ, \$45 (\$55 couple). Nonsmoking. Stairs.

San Diego (near 56 and I-15)—Barbara Escalante, 11229 Morning Creek Dr S, San Diego, CA 92128. 858-243-5652 (cell). bescalante@proclaims.com. NI, \$40 (\$50 couple). Priv. BR & bath. Nonsmoking home. One small dog in home.

San Diego (Pt Loma area, 10-15 min to airport, Balboa Park, beaches, conv. center, dwtn, zoo, etc. city & bay view home.)—Marcia Lovecchio, 3510 Kellogg Way, San Diego, CA 92106. 619-224-3510. marcialaine@cox.net. EE, \$45 (\$80 couple). No smokers, children or pets.

San Diego-La Jolla (by the sea in beautiful La Jolla)—Annemarie Sprinkle, 858-459-2328. nurseannie@aol.com. BR

San Diego North County Coastal (Solana Beach to Carlsbad)—Linda Sarnowsky, 760-918-9680. linda.sarnowsky@gmail.com. TJ, \$55 (\$65 couple) No smoking or pets. Adults only. Other homes avail. 2-night min.

San Diego Area (Eleanor—easy access to 52,15, & 163 freeways; Gayle—near SDSU.)—Eleanor Madsen, 858-775-4810. eleannormadsen@sbcglobal.net. Or, Gayle Regan, 619-287-0175. gayleregan@att.net. AR, \$60 (\$65 double). 3-night max.

San Francisco (San Jose, Sunnyvale/Levi Stadium. Private, fully-equipped guest cottage overlooking garden and pool.)—Glynis Price, 1468 Cloverdale Ct, Sunnyvale, CA 94087. 408-666-1564. glynisprice@aol.com. VW, \$95/\$120/\$150 family. No smoking. Two-night minimum preferred.

San Francisco Area (In Marin County (Hwy 101) between San Francisco and Napa/Sonoma wine country. Multiple homes available.)—Leda Thayer, 415-328-6024. leda.t.thayer@gmail.com. NE, \$60 (\$75 couple). No smoking.

San Francisco Peninsula (Stanford, Silicon Valley)—Lyn Martin, 1941 Springer Rd, Mountain View, CA 94040. 650-965-9874. lyn-martin@comcast.net. HE, \$45/person (\$60 couple) \$60 min.

San Francisco Area (San Mateo, San Jose, Oakland.)—Sally Knutsen, 925-862-2205. knutsen1@comcast.net. QK, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smokers.

San Francisco Peninsula (Los Altos) (Private guest house/pool.)—Kay Willoughby, 480 Distel Dr, Los Altos, CA 94022. 650-948-9207. kaywillo@pacbell.net. OZ, \$65 (\$85 double). Two night minimum. Nonsmoking. No pets.

San Jose (Saratoga Area)—Kathy Taecker, 981 Dry Creek Rd, Campbell, CA 95008. 408-371-1525. taecker@sbcglobal.net. QM, \$45 (\$60 couple).

San Jose (Los Gatos area)—Angela Pappanastos, 140 Twin Oaks Dr, Los Gatos, CA 95032. 408-356-8554. yayapap@gmail.com. Or, Heidi Bowman, 408-761-4492. heidibo@comcast.net. BZ, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

San Jose (East Side. Near airport.)—Linda Arbaugh, 2192 Glenview Dr, Milpitas, CA 95035. 408-263-0897. learbaugh@aol.com. Or, Elizabeth Cilker, 525 Vista Ridge Dr, Milpitas, CA 95035. 408-263-0692. lizcilker@comcast.net. IN, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

San Jose (Saratoga area, betw. San Francisco & Carmel)—Mary Swalen, 16231 Matilija Drive, Los Gatos, CA 95030. 408-354-1544. jswalen@verizon.net. BM, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking. 2-night limit.

Santa Barbara—Rachel Hayman, 4714 Malibu Drive, Carpinteria, CA 93013. 805-881-3464. chaphd.bnbninfo@gmail.com. HD, \$50 per person, 2-night maximum, no smoking, no pets.

Santa Cruz County—Betsy Van Wagenen, 143 Browns Valley Rd, Corralitos, CA 95076. 831-728-3285. vanwagenen@aol.com. UK, \$75 (\$100 couple). One night non-refundable deposit required. Additional nights over 2, \$25/night additional cost. Non-smokers.

Sebastopol (Santa Rosa area, located in wine country & near coast.)—Eva Norton, 707-823-8159. gopherswon@gmail.com. MH, \$60/room. No smoking.

Sonora (Close to skiing, hiking, gold country, 1 1/2 hours to Yosemite.)—Suzanne Williamson, 209-532-1079. suzannewilliamson715@yahoo.com. LH, \$55 (\$60 couple). 2 night max. No smoking, no pets.

Sonora (Gold Country, 2 hours from Yosemite National Park, near historic Columbia State Park, Dodge Ridge ski area.)—Carolyn Maurer, 12660 Red Chestnut #44, Sonora, CA 95370. 209-586-6407. fritzmau@mlode.com. TP, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Stockton (Gated community minutes from I-5 and Univ of Pacific. Near Lodi Wine Country and San Joaquin Delta Recreation Area.)—Pamela Kitto, 6516 Embarcadero Dr, Stockton, CA 95219. 209-951-9281. pamelakitto@att.net. KW, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Susanville (In Northern Sierras at 4,250', near Lassen National Park, Eagle Lake and Lake Almanor; fishing, boating, swimming, golf; hiking and biking on the Bizz Johnson Trail and Susanville Ranch Park. 85 mi north of Reno, NV on Hwy 395.)—Helen Leve, 455 Carroll St, Susanville, CA 96130. 530-257-5906. hormsleve2@earthlink.net. SU, \$35 (\$50 couple). 2 night max. No smoking, pets or children.

Temecula (1 hr. N of SD, balloon & jazz festivals, wineries, antiques in Old Town, fishing nearby)—Marsha Ellingboe, 40079 Via Marisa, Murrieta, CA 92562. 951-696-2351. kmellingbo@verizon.net. Or, Gini Andreasen, 39470 Chappellet Cir, Murrieta, CA 92563. 951-677-3620. bobngini@verizon.net. WN, \$35 (\$55 couple). Nonsmokers.

Tustin—Norma Jones, 14242 Mimosa Ln, Tustin, CA 92708. 714-832-7951. JJ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Ukiah (Redwoods and wine country.)—Holly Conormon, 303 Oak Knoll Rd, Ukiah, CA 95482. 707-463-1369. hollyshobbies@pacific.net. NV, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Walnut Creek (San Francisco-East Bay Area) (Excellent public trans. to/from San Francisco. Desirable Walnut Creek shopping & restaurants. Parks and hiking trails nearby. Close to famous Napa, Sonoma, Livermore wine regions.)—Gail Burnett, 925-935-1793. gailbob3@comcast.net. Or, Gladys Schaille, 925-935-6057. bgschaible@sbcglobal.net. OF, \$50 (\$60 couple). 2-night max. No smoking, pets, children.

Yorba Linda (near Nixon Library; off 91 fwy.)—Gail Herrscher, 20765 Paseo De La Rambla, Yorba Linda, CA 92887. 714-779-8409 or 714-390-9376 cell. gelh2015@gmail.com. VG, \$60 No smokers, pets, or children. 2-day limit.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Colorado

Arvada (20 min to downtown Denver & 1 hr to mountains.)—Marilyn Hershberger, 12147 W 69th Ave, Arvada, CO 80004. 303-422-1575. dmhershberger@comcast.net. ET, \$45 (\$50 couple). 3 week notice. No smoking or pets, please.

Aurora (Convenient to airport and university, VA and children's hospitals.)—Nancy Berry, 303-694-6876. nancyloberry@comcast.net. GR, \$45 (\$55 couple). No smoking.

Boulder (In the heart of Boulder nestled up against mountains, 1 block from mouth of Boulder Canyon, walking distance to downtown.)—Louisa Young, 287 Pearl St, Boulder, CO 80302. 303-444-6428 or 303-886-9080 cell. louisa.young@colorado.edu. H, \$40 (\$50 double). No smoking, no cats. No restrictions on length of stay.

Boulder (alpaca property east of Boulder; 6 miles/12 minutes to CU)—Janet Andrews, 3940 Chippewa Dr, Boulder, CO 80303. 303-594-3233. maujanetandrews@gmail.com. CB, \$50/night. 3 night max. Summer and Fall only.

Boulder (Six locations around Boulder, one near Arvada Center & Denver, three welcome children or pets.)—Kay Norris, 1860 Elder Ave, Boulder, CO 80304. 303-442-5081. kayfredwn@yahoo.com. Or, Peggy Fritschel, 1996 Hardscrabble Pl, Boulder, CO 80305. 303-499-2437. peggy.fritschel@gmail.com. EI, \$40 (\$50 couple), pets \$60 family (4). No smoking.

Breckenridge, Dillon, Frisco (Great hiking, biking, skiing, boating, golf—year round recreation. 1 hr W of Denver on I-70)—Carol Goodwin, PO Box 2537, Frisco, CO 80443. 970-389-4977. carolg2u@comcast.net. IB, \$55 (\$75 double). 2-wk. notice preferred. No smokers.

Buena Vista—Janet Abbott, 15970 Eagle Ln, Buena Vista, CO 81211. 719-395-3108. gramabbott62@gmail.com. IA, \$30 (\$45 couple) No smoking or pets.

Castle Rock (Several locations around Castle Rock, Parker and Aurora.)—Jeannine Glendenning, 2225 Sun Valley Ct, Castle Rock, CO 80104. 303-688-2779. jeannine37@q.com. Or, Shelly Biggs, 10560 Jaguar Point, Littleton, CO 80124. 303-378-4454. shelly_biggs@yahoo.com. IR, \$45 (\$50 couple). One week notice preferred. No smoking or pets.

Colorado Springs (Northern, Air Force Academy, Monument, easy access to I-25. Enjoy beauty of Pikes Peak region here!)—Rosemary Bell, 20180 Silver Horn Ln, Monument, CO 80132.

719-488-2984 or 719-238-7530 cell. thudleader@msn.com. JB, \$35 (\$45 couple, \$20 each additional person). No smokers or pets.

Colorado Springs—Linda Badurek, 6 Heather Cir, Colorado Springs, CO 80906. 719-650-0396. badurekL@gmail.com. CE, \$40 (\$45 couple). Room with queen bed available. No smoking or pets. Separate bathroom.

Colorado Springs (Near Focus on the Family with easy access to I-25 and Air Force Academy)—Pam Habsbrouck, 719-266-6813 or 818-497-9989 cell. phasbro@q.com. JA, \$40 (\$50 couple) for 1-night stay, \$20 single \$40 couple for multiple night stay. No smokers or pets.

Cortez (A beautiful view of Mesa Verde, LaPlata Mountains and Sleeping Ute. Cortez is the gateway to many activities.)—Peggy Youngs, 29463 Rd L, Mancos, CO 81328. 970-565-3295. EV, \$40 (\$50 double). No smoking.

Denver (near I-25 and Hampden)—Dorothy Musil, 3256 S Oneida Way, Denver, CO 80224. 303-778-6817. bdmusil@aol.com. EH, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers.

Denver—Rita Hood, 6900 E Hillside Pl, Denver, CO 80224. 303-759-0128. Fax 303-743-7660. ritahood916@gmail.com. Or, Beth Pannbacker, 2460 S Ivanhoe Pl, Denver, CO 80222. 303-919-7522. bpannbacker@gmail.com. GP, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, children or pets. 2 night max.

Denver—Carman Skeehan, 3477 S Race St, Englewood, CO 80113. 303-355-1567. carmanskee@aol.com. AG, \$25 (\$35 couple). No smoking or children.

Durango (Chapter IT has multiple sisters who are B&B hostesses.)—Rose Hilgedick, 1937 A Co Rd 250, Durango, CO 81301. 505-206-9051. rose.hilgedick@gmail.com. IT, \$50 (\$60 couple). Specify if any animal allergies, difficulty negotiating stairs.

Estes Park—Joanie Kleckner, 1455 Raven Cir, Estes Park, CO 80517. 970-577-0779. joanierk1@msn.com. IS, \$45 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking. Prefer contact by email.

Estes Park—Jean Siddle, 2031 High Dr, Estes Park, CO 80517. 970-586-5721. mountainmama@siddlemail.com. IU, \$50 (\$55 couple). No smoking or pets.

Evergreen (Quiet guest cottage on 40-acre mountain property, 45 min west of Denver. Real mountain living. Shops only 10 min away.)—Georgia Ann, 303-670-8028. CK, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, children or pets. 3 night limit.

Fort Collins (Historical downtown, cultural offerings, bookings for CSU events, recreational activities, close

to national parks.)—Bev Newton, 636 Cheyenne Dr, Unit 15, Fort Collins, CO 80525. 970-484-1195 or 970-481-0129 cell. windrift73@comcast.net. CO, \$50 per room per night. 3 night max. No smokers, no pets.

Fort Collins Area (Eclectic shops & restaurants, river rafting, hiking, CSU, 1 hr to Estes Park & Rocky Mtn Natl Park)—Marilyn Schroeder, 970-568-3979. wschroed@frii.com. Or, Joyce Keim, 970-484-2997. wfkeim@q.com. GS, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking. No pets. 3 night max.

Grand Junction (Regional hospitals, Grand Mesa National Monument, Wine Festival, JUCO (Junior College World Series Baseball), off-road biking, golf, Jazz Festival.)—Jane Johnson, 711 Foxwood Ct W, Grand Junction, CO 81507. 407-437-7833. boilerjane@gmail.com. Or, Barbara Kirtland, 2675 Homestead Rd, Grand Junction, CO 81506. 970-314-1755. barbsdachs@bresnan.net. N, \$45 (\$60 couple). Require 1 week notice. Check with hostess regarding stairs, pets and children. No smokers.

Greeley (Close to UNC and Aims Community College and less than an hour to Estes Park and Rock Mtn National Park.)—Marilyn Beattie, 5750 W 20th St #12, Greeley, CO 80634. 970-302-5268. granmerry@yahoo.com. EC, \$35 (\$40 couple). Nonsmokers.

Littleton (SW of Denver)—Donna Bernklau, 2472 W Peakview Ct, Littleton, CO 80120. 303-797-0536. donnae303@earthlink.net. EH, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers.

Longmont (10 miles north of Boulder. Near 15th Ave and Hover St.)—Claudia Holland, 2638 Elmhurst Cir, Longmont, CO 80503. 720-234-3926. claudiaoctavia@mac.com. H, \$30 (\$45 double) Small bedroom and private bath. No smoking or pets.

Parker (Easy access to Denver, Colorado Springs and the mountains.)—Cheryl Denslow, 10787 Vista Rd, Parker, CO 80138. 720-851-5973. noah2x2@comcast.net. HY, \$35 (\$40 couple) 1 wk notice. No smoking or pets.

Pueblo—Ernestine Thomas, 2001 N Elizabeth, Pueblo, CO 81003. 719-544-9010. dethomas2001@comcast.net. BT, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Salida (historic town in mtns. near rafting, kayaking, hiking & skiing)—Susan Ragan, 719-539-3268. fiberartist@hotmail.com. FN, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Steamboat Springs (Great year-round recreation—skiing, hiking, biking, golf, river rafting and kayaking.)—Pamela Ruehle, 96 Hillside Dr, Steamboat Springs, CO 80487. 303-887-4040

cell. tmr222@yahoo.com. X, \$60 (\$75 double). No smoking or pets. 3 night max. 2 week notice.

Westminster—Ann Christopher, 3781 W 101st Ave, Westminster, CO 80031. 303-466-6735. HX, \$45/night. Nonsmokers.

Wheatridge (In Lakewood near South Wadsworth Blvd & Hampden/US 285.)—Kim Holmes, 6707 W Yale Ave, Lakewood, CO 80227. akimholmes@yahoo.com. EF, \$45 (\$50 couple).

Connecticut

Fairfield/Westport (hr. to NYC by car or train)—Linda Gramatky Smith, 60 Roseville Rd, Westport, CT 06880. 203-221-1944. linken2467@aol.com. AB, \$40 (\$55 couple). 2-wk. notice, if possible. Usually 2-night limit. No smokers or pets.

Greater Hartford-UConn—Janice Sayre, 227 Saddle Hill Rd, Manchester, CT 06040. 860-646-4298. jsayre6@cox.net. X, \$35 (\$60 couple).

New Haven Area—Fran Giffin, 117 North St, Hamden, CT 06514. 203-624-4227. franngyiff@sbcglobal.net. O, \$35 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking.

SE Connecticut Shoreline (Mystic, Stonington and Oakdale.)—Anne Megan, 860-892-8481 or 860-514-0538 cell. kakcc@hotmail.com. Y, \$40 (\$60 couple). Nonsmokers. 2-night limit.

Delaware

Wilmington (Winterthur and Hagley Museums, Longwood Gardens, Nemours, Al DuPont Hospital for Children in area.)—Edna Hein, 726 Loveville Rd #219, Hockessin, DE 19707. 302-234-1233. ehbeinat53@comcast.net. Or, Caroline Molter, 2411 Lanside Dr, Wilmington, DE 19810. 302-475-5590. camolter@aol.com. E, \$50 (\$55 double). 2-night limit. No pets or smoking.

District of Columbia

Washington Metro Area (easy metro access)—Carole Hale, 8416 Sweet Pine Ct, Springfield, VA 22153. 571-484-6518. hailhalec@gmail.com. J, \$50 (\$60 couple). can sleep up to 4. No smoking. 3 night limit.

Washington Metro Area (5-min. walk from metro, 10-min. ride to Mall)—Susan Weinbeck, 617 N Kenmore St, Arlington, VA 22201. 703-522-2862. weinbeck1@verizon.net. E, Virginia, \$50 (\$20 ea. add'l person).

Washington Metro Area—Dottie Dane, 4910 English Dr, Annandale, VA 22003. 703-795-5021. dottie.dane@cox.net. AF, Virginia. \$45/room/night.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Florida

Amelia Island/Jacksonville Area (beaches, golf, historic downtown, great restaurants, 35 min to Jacksonville Airport.)—Debbie Kellogg, 904-261-5945. debbie@wallacepierson.com. LJ, \$55 (\$60 couple). No smoking.

Central Florida-Disney Area (Disney World area)—Nancy Baysinger, 12648 Lakeshore Dr, Clermont, FL 34711. 352-394-6567. nancyb0823@yahoo.com. Or, Louise Willim, 5832 Anderson, Groveland, FL 34736. 352-429-2575. foxpointfl@aol.com. FJ, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Bedrooms are upstairs. 2-night max.

Central Florida/DeLand (Near Daytona.)—Anita Campbell, 1039 Torchwood Dr, Deland, FL 32724. 386-734-9224. anita.campbell2468@att.net. Or, Barbara Werth, 1000 N Florida Ave, Deland, FL 32720. 386-801-9253. bvw2007@gmail.com. DT, \$40 (\$50 couple). No children, smoking or pets. 2 night maximum.

Central Florida/Kissimmee (20 miles to Disneyworld. Beautiful setting.)—Carol Hildebrand, 621 Driver Cir, Kissimmee, FL 34759. 863-427-0195. carolandcharlesh@gmail.com. FI, \$60 (\$75 couple). No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Central Florida/Oviedo (45 min to Disney & beaches. Airports - 30 min to Orlando; 20 min to Sanford Int'l.)—Sherrill Ingram, 855 Mimosa Trl, Oviedo, FL 32765. 407-365-8730. chimo999@aol.com. GL, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets. Limit 2 nights.

Central Florida/Winter Haven (Within an hour of Disney, Legoland, Tampa and Orlando.)—Jeanie Madaus, 143 Woden Way, Winter Haven, FL 33884. 863-326-6056. rmdaus1@tampabay.rr.com. DP, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Clearwater/Saint Petersburg—Janice Kimbrough, 727-584-8721. janiceandbill@msn.com. EF, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking, no pets. Limit 2 nights.

Dunedin (Clearwater/St. Petersburg/Tampa Bay area)—Phyllis Bowles, 1622 Dale Cir N, Dunedin, FL 34698. 727-734-0027. cpbowlesjr@copper.net. EG, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Fort Lauderdale (Close to restaurants, malls and many recreational attractions: Sawgrass Mall, Everglades National Park and 25 minutes from the Atlantic Ocean.)—Diana Cox, 104 SW 97th Ter, Coral Springs, FL 33071. 912-403-7870. jeffanddianacox@aol.com. BL, \$60 couple. Twin beds with shared bath.

Fort Myers (Ft Myers Beach, Sanibel, Captiva area.)—Suzanne Kennedy, 15951 Knightsbridge Ct, Fort Myers, FL 33908. 239-415-3886. shnkennedy@gmail.com. EC, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking. Cancellation fee.

Jacksonville Beaches—Nancy Minkus, 118 Regents Pl, Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082. 904-273-6282 or 206-755-0522 cell. nminkus@aol.com. Or, Nora Manahan, 904-821-5675 or 904-476-6443 cell. dnmanahan@comcast.net. EV, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Melbourne (Space Coast and beaches.)—Tyann Franklin, Melbourne, FL 32904. 219-308-4426. tyannstr@gmail.com. EM, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2-night limit. No smoking, no pets.

Miami—Elaine Brockhouse, 7765 SW 133 Ter, Miami, FL 33156. 305-235-7765. AO, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Naples (NW Naples, 12 miles to downtown Naples.)—Darlyene Yarian, 512-261-8118. deanyarian@sbcglobal.net. HI, \$65 (\$75 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Palm Coast (Located between St Augustine and Daytona Beach, adjacent to I-95.)—Linda Oertel, 5 San Pedro Ct, Palm Coast, FL 32137. 386-597-2057. dloertel@cfl.rr.com. CJ, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night limit.

Pompano Beach/Boca Raton (Close to south FL beaches.)—Kathryn Peterson, 1122 SW 5th St, Boca Raton, FL 33486. 561-395-2924. katyots@aol.com. CG, \$60 2-night limit. No smoking, pets or children.

Sarasota—Janice Gilbert, 941-966-1471. jcgilbert@comcast.net. ED, \$65 (\$75 couple). No smoking, children or pets. 2 night limit.

Sarasota Area—Sandy Pierson, 4620 Hackamore, Sarasota, FL 34241. 941-921-4021. mrspierson@aol.com. Or, Denise Watermeier, 306 Golden Gate Pt #4, Sarasota, FL 34236. 941-331-4320. watermeier@comcast.net. BM, \$60 (\$70 couple). 2 night limit. No children, pets or smokers.

Saint Augustine (Nation's oldest city. Historic sites and beautiful wide beaches. Several sisters have accommodations in golf and beach locations.)—Pat Garretson, 407-342-4710. garretsonpr@aol.com. DC, \$60 (\$75 couple). No smoking, no pets. At least two weeks advance reservation recommended.

Tallahassee (Capital of Florida; sight seeing in the Panhandle.)—Pamela Kuester, 6142 Borderline Dr, Tallahassee, FL 32312. 850-445-0006.

turnip66@hotmail.com. CL, \$50 (\$60 couple). 2 night max. No children, smoking or pets.

Tampa (Friendly, delightful hostesses.)—Jeanne Peterson 813-907-7575. tampabandb@gmail.com. IL, \$60 (\$75 couple). 2-night limit negotiable. No smoking or pets, please.

Vero Beach—Dorie Moore, 5040 Harmony Cir # 203, Vero Beach, FL 32967. 772-234-1199. doriemoore@aol.com. GM, \$70 per night single or double. 2-night limit. No smokers, pets, or children.

The Villages/Lady Lake—Sandie Jordhamo, 16954 SE 93rd Cuthbert Cir, The Villages, FL 32162. 352-751-4036 or 352-217-9229 cell. sjordhamo@comcast.net. IG, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. 2 night max.

Winter Haven (30-40 min to Orlando attractions and 5 min to Legoland.)—Brenda Gregory, 752 Santa Maria Dr, Winter Haven, FL 33884. 863-324-4344. 2bggregorys@gmail.com. U, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, pets or children. Prefer week's notice.

Georgia

Atlanta (several locations in metro Atlanta and surrounding areas.)—Debbie Childree, 4144 Charleston Trl, Smyrna, GA 30080. 770-435-2444. dachildree@gmail.com. Z, \$50 (\$75 couple). No pets or smoking.

Atlanta (Several locations in metro Atlanta area and one in Blue Ridge, GA.)—Anne Wittle, 2514 Lehaven Dr, Tucker, GA 30084. 678-472-1446. anne@wittle.com. V, \$60 per night, 2 night maximum. Adults only, no smoking, no pets.

Augusta—Judith Grieve, 223 Bent Oak Dr, Clarks Hill, SC 29821. 864-333-0027. judygrieve@mac.com. AU, \$50/room/night. Masters week \$100/room/night. 2-night max. No pets or smoking.

Greensboro (90 min. from Atlanta; 90 min. from Augusta Masters)—Jean Reed, 1040 Sword Hilt Rd, Greensboro, GA 30642. 706-467-3682. jeanreed@plantationcable.net. AP, \$60 couple. No smoking.

Marietta (Several locations including Metro Atlanta)—Ruth Kiel, 615-477-0414. penny2.kiel@gmail.com. AQ, \$45 (\$55 couple). No smoking or pets - adults only.

Peachtree City (30 min SW of Atlanta airport. Gone With the Wind region. Multiple professional-level golf courses. Golf cart included! Proud hostesses of 2012 GA State P.E.O. Convention.)—Kristin Cox, 105 Tillinghast Trce, Newnan, GA 30265. 678-478-4592. kacox@numail.org. AF, \$50 (\$60

couple \$15 each add'l child). Children welcome. Please inquire about pets. No smoking. Multiple rooms per home available. 5 separate locations.

Saint Simons Island (Reached by causeway from mainland. Beaches, golf, tennis, bicycle & walking ways, historic sites, shopping & delightful restaurants.)—Mary Rutherford, 912-638-5924. marymrutherford@gmail.com. Or, Nan O'Hara 912-634-6488. nmoh@msn.com. BH, \$75 per room. No smoking, pets or children.

Savannah—Katherine Von Hollen, 3 Quahog Ln, Savannah, GA 31411. 912-598-3472. kcvon@mac.com. L, \$65/room/night. No smoking, no pets. 2 night max.

Savannah—Judy Gandelot, 2 Clairborn Retreat, Savannah, GA 31411. 912-598-5404. jmgandelot@aol.com. AS, \$75/room/night. No pets, children, or smoking. 2-night limit.

Savannah—Carol Foster, 16 Oyster Reef Rd, Savannah, GA 31411. 912-598-9233. brucarol@aol.com. BB, \$75/room. No pets, children, or smoking. Two night maximum.

Savannah—Brenda Day, 18 Hasleifers Retreat, Savannah, GA 31411. 912-598-9744. springmarsh@aol.com. AT, \$65/room/night. No children, pets or smoking.

South Atlanta (Near airport and close to I-75.)—Connie Capell, 770-210-9848 or 678-462-0517. conniecapell@hotmail.com. H, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Hawaii

Hilo (Kohala coast, one hour north of Kona.)—Bonnie Fithian, 15-879 Lemiwai Dr, Keauau, HI 96749. 808-982-8483. bonniefithian@hawaii.rr.com. Or, Elizabeth Nakayama, 59-1526 Kohala Ranch Rd, Kamuela, HI 96743. 509-539-9621. ewillie@aol.com. J, \$65 (\$80 couple). Pool. No smokers, children or pets. 3 night max.

Maui—Janet Andrews, 2913 Aina Lani Dr, Makawao, HI 96768. 303-594-3233. mauijanetandrews@gmail.com. CB, \$100/night. 3 night max. Winter and spring only.

Idaho

Boise—Juno Van Ocker, 3160 Fallingbrook Ln, Boise, ID 83706. 208-860-6923. junovan4@outlook.com. BO, \$35 (\$40 couple).

Coeur D'Alene—Gail Wallace, 8361 N Idaho Rd, Post Falls, ID 83854. 208-755-5566 or 208-292-2691. gail@wallacelegal.com. CB, \$30 (\$50 couple). No pets. No smoking.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Gooding—Claire Major, 814 Michigan St, Gooding, ID 83330. 208-934-4134. clairelmajor@yahoo.com. G, \$35 (\$40 couple). No smoking.

Idaho Falls—Ann Shively, 555 S Bellin Rd, Idaho Falls, ID 83402. 208-522-4774. shiveaj@ida.net. BG, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Kellogg (Beautiful vacation home two miles off I-90 on Galena Ridge Golf Course & Silver Mt. Ski Resort in Kellogg, ID. Fabulous views of Bitterroot Mts. For all amenities of Silver Valley, visit www.silvermt.com.)—Nancy Miller, 509-660-0029. millerfarms54@gmail.com. AR, \$100/night/2 people, \$10/person/night additional Home is 3 bedroom, 4 bath with plenty of extra floor sleeping space. No pets. Holiday weekends not available.

Lewiston—Margaret Fulton, 105 17th Ave, Lewiston, ID 83501. 208-743-3267. pfulton@cableone.net. Q, \$40 (\$50 couple).

McCall (Payette Lake, Ponderosa State Park, Brundage Mtn Ski Area, hiking, fishing, snowmobiling, white water rafting.)—Margaret Surbeck, 13970 Wrangler Rd, McCall, ID 83638. 208-634-5898. marg.surbeck@gmail.com. BQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets, 2 nights max. One week notice if possible.

Moscow—Koreen Naylor, 534 N Blaine, Moscow, ID 83843. 208-882-2958. koreen@moscow.com. Or, Nancy Mitthof, 2282 E Sixth St, Moscow, ID 83843. 208-596-9394. mitthof@moscow.com. BH, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets.

Moscow—Marralee Haagen, 1622 Ridgeview Dr, Moscow, ID 83843. 208-882-2303. haagenm@mac.com. Or, Jennifer Pierce, 811 Kennedy St, Moscow, ID 83843. 208-883-3600. piercej2316@gmail.com. O, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, pets or children. 2 night max, one week notice

Sandpoint (near Lake Pend Oreille & Schweitzer Ski Mtn.)—Janis Morgenstern, 608 Meadowlark Ln, Sandpoint, ID 83864. 208-610-4316. janmikel19@yahoo.com. CA, \$50 (\$60 couple). Two night max, no smoking, no pets.

Twin Falls—Susan Hoag, 208-733-1278. mdmead@cableone.net. BP, \$50/room. Priv. bath. No smoking or pets. 2-night limit.

Weiser (Gateway to Hells Canyon and home of "Old Time National Fiddlers Festival")—Karma Laan, 208-549-3440. angiesoulen@yahoo.com. T, \$40 couple.

Illinois

Carbondale—Dorothy Beyler, 32 Pinewood, Carbondale, IL 62901. 618-457-6178. KZ, \$50 single or couple. Nonsmokers. Adults only. No concealed carry.

Carbondale—Dolores Koster, 66 Union Grove Rd, Carbondale, IL 62903. 618-549-0676. GX, \$50 single or couple. Nonsmokers. Adults only. No firearms allowed.

Champaign-Urbana—Ann Smith, 24 Willow Ct, Champaign, IL 61822. 217-359-5866. arlsmith@aol.com. HI, \$60/room/night. No smoking or pets.

Champaign-Urbana—Nadia Altstetter, 1508 Maywood, Champaign, IL 61821. 217-954-0863. nadia.altstetter@yahoo.com. Or, Janis Grace, 2524 Castlerock Dr, Urbana, IL 61802. 217-337-7078. jmgrace50@aol.com. KD, \$75/room/night. No smoking or pets.

Chicago (Evanston/Wilmette)—Victoria A. Albanese, 847-831-3638 or 847-337-2622, X2 (W). valbanese@marketingintegrations.com. GC, \$35 (\$45 couple). \$15 cancellation fee. No smoking or pets.

Chicago (South)—Jane Carl, 23250 Tieri Ln, Steger, IL 60475. 708-747-0183 home or 708-715-0183 cell. rwcarr@sbcglobal.net. KA, \$25 person. No pets. No smoking. Stars.

Chicago Area South (Convenient to I-80, I-57, metro rail to downtown Chicago. Near Chicagoland Speedway (Nascar) and historic Route 66 in Joliet.)—Carol Pettay, 21809 Tower Bridge Dr, Mokena, IL 60448. 815-258-1439. carol.pettay@gmail.com. NV, \$35 (\$55 couple). No smoking, no pets. Main floor bedroom or stairs to suite.

Evanston—Pamela Rolfes, 2534 Wellington Ct, Evanston, IL 60201. 773-655-9548. prolfe@sbcglobal.net. EX, \$50 (\$65 couple) one week advance notice. 2 night limit. No smoking or pets.

Evanston—Ann Searles, 9028 Forestview, Evanston, IL 60203. 847-679-2372. searlesil@yahoo.com. DV, \$50 (\$65 couple) 2 day advance notice, no smoking or pets.

Kewanee (Home on private lake. Wooded setting. 1 rm w queen bed & single pull-out sofa. 2nd rm w dbl pull-out sofa. Private bath. Near Peoria, Quad Cities, Galesburg, parks, dining, shopping & historical sites.)—Barbara Winans, 309-853-3095. lbwinans@aol.com. CS, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Ottawa (on I-80 near Starved Rock State Park)—Ginger Brainard, 817 Kimberly Ln, Ottawa, IL 61350. 815-431-2562. gingerbrainard@yahoo.com. EH, \$45 (\$55 couple). Smoking outside.

Paris, IL (House located on beautiful Paris Twin Lakes.)—Joan Brown, 3 Waters Edge, Paris, IL 61944. 217-251-9655. davidjoanbrown@gmail.com. KP, \$45 (\$60 couple). Two night maximum.

Peoria Area (10 miles from Bradley University, Close to Riverfront Museum, Peoria Civic Center and IL River.)—Patricia Franzen, 1301 Butternut Ct, Germantown Hills, IL 61548. 309-241-4815. franzen@mtco.com. OC, \$40 (\$50 couple). Private level with bedroom (1 king, 1 single) bath, TV area, kitchen, walkout patio. No smoking or pets.

Rock Island—Margaret Wilkinson, 563-441-0993. edandmargaretwilkinson@gmail.com. GQ, \$45/couple. No pets. No smoking.

Springfield (Visit world famous Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library and Museum and other Lincoln sites.)—Cheri Brueggemann-Sloat, 52 E Hazel Dell Ln, Springfield, IL 62712. 847-902-1698. csloat51@gmail.com. LR, \$60 No smoking, no pets.

Indiana

Bloomington (Home of Indiana Univ and near scenic Brown County.)—Karen Patterson, 812-333-1708. dkpatterson1106@comcast.net. EE, \$40 (\$50 couple). no smoking, no pets. 2-night max.

Bloomington—Ellen Snyder, 903 N Park Ridge Ct, Bloomington, IN 47408. 812-333-6050 (cell) or 812-333-1314 (H). zephyrel@alumni.iu.edu. BQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). Bedroom upstairs. Have a cat. No smoking.

Bloomington (Lake Lemon) (30 min from Indiana Univ and scenic Brown County on Lake Lemon. Second floor guest house with 2BR.)—Carolyn Palmer, 317-590-0159. cjhpalmer@gmail.com. F, \$45 (\$55 couple). Nonsmokers. Two night maximum.

Carmel (5 min from Grand Park sports fields, 40 min north of downtown Indianapolis.)—Cindy Keller, 534 Plainville Dr, Westfield, IN 46074. 317-850-5928. ckeller807@yahoo.com. EU, \$40 single or double. Several rooms available. No smoking or pets. Dog lives in the home.

Columbus—Mary Sue Stone, 4261 N Riversdale Dr, Columbus, IN 47203. 812-372-9655. marysuestone@comcast.net. DI, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Crawfordsville—Sheila Evans, 2442 W Del Mar Dr, Crawfordsville, IN 47933. 765-362-6274. shevans43@gmail.com. BE, \$30 (\$40 double).

Elkhart (20 mi. east of Notre Dame; heart of Amish country @ Indiana tollway)—Gail O'Brien, 3222 Cherry Tree Ln, Elkhart, IN 46514. 574-264-3829. catbertg@hotmail.com. Or, Diane Hasbrouck, 3751 Thornridge Dr., Elkhart, IN 46514. 909-240-9640. dianehasbrouck@mac.com. EA, \$30 (\$50 couple). \$20 nonrefundable deposit. No smoking.

Fort Wayne (SW Ft Wayne, 30 min to downtown, Huntington Univ, N Manchester. Claymore Manor house circa 1876. Near IPFW, Tincaps Baseball, zoo.)—Jill Gauwitz, 1866 E 800 N, Huntington, IN 46750. 616-304-9693. svevad@yahoo.com.au. EW, \$45 (\$55 couple). Standard double beds (bedrooms upstairs) nonsmokers, no pets, (owners have cats).

Greencastle (near Covered Bridge Festival. De Pauw Univ located here. One hr dr from Indianapolis.)—Barbara Feld, 904 Sherwood Dr, Greencastle, IN 46135. 765-653-6912. bfeldec1@gmail.com. Or, Marilyn Culler, 431 Anderson St, Greencastle, IN 46135. 765-721-3225. mculler@depauw.edu. CB, \$30 (\$50 couple).

Indianapolis (North Indy suburb of Carmel. Convenient to I-465 and Keystone.)—Carolyn Palmer, 317-590-0159. cjhpalmer@gmail.com. F, \$45 (\$55 couple). Second floor. Multiple rooms available. Nonsmokers. WiFi. Two night maximum.

Indianapolis (Beautiful manor home located in Historic Meridian Park, 10 min from heart of Indianapolis; multiple en suite bedrooms available. Located close to museums, parks, restaurants, theaters, sporting & golfing facilities, universities & IU Medical Center.)—Angela Colby, 480-540-6104. angelacolby@me.com. AF, \$60 (\$75 couple) Two friendly bulldogs and regal cat are in residence. Bedrooms on upper level. No smoking, no pets. 2 night stays offered, some exceptions allowed.

Indianapolis (East)—Linda Cougill, 2470 Whispering Way, Indianapolis, IN 46239. 317-862-4155. lscougill@att.net. BP, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Warsaw (County of Lakes, one hour from Notre Dame, Village of Winona, Amish Country, Grace College and Seminary, North Manchester College.)—Janet Lasley, 574-269-1651. djlasley@embarqmail.com. DA, \$40 (\$50 couple) No smoking, no pets.

West Lafayette (also Lafayette, Purdue U area)—Fran Nance, 1012 Stoneripple Ct, Lafayette, IN 47909. 765-471-0802 or 471-714-8007. nancetafran@yahoo.com. CH, \$30 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Iowa

Altoona/Des Moines Area (Peaceful, wooded, rural escape 7 miles south of I-80, 1 mile north of Hwy 163. Easy access to cultural & sporting events in Des Moines, Newton & Pella. Near Neal Smith Wildlife Refuge, Chichaqua Valley Bike Trail, Adventureland & Prairie Meadows.)—Carolyn Wassenaar, 2187 NE 96th St, Altoona, IA 50009. 515-554-2876. cwassenaar@aol.com. MC, \$50 single or couple. No smoking, no pets. Must be able to climb stairs.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Ames—Nancy Clark, 2601 Duff Ave, Ames, IA 50010. 515-232-6039. HO

Ames (Near Iowa State University. Several homes available.)—Gayle Huey, 515-450-3011. gaylehuey46@aol.com. IV, \$50. No smoking, no pets.

Cedar Falls—Cheryl Peck, 4724 Donald St, Cedar Falls, IA 50613. 319-277-2629. clpeck@cfu.net. OJ, \$50 person/couple. No pets, no smoking.

Cedar Rapids—Nancy Mortimore, 1650 Williams St NW, Swisher, IA 52338. 319-857-4050. semort@aol.com. MG, \$35 (\$45 couple). Nonsmokers.

Centerville (Located in beautiful southern Iowa hills near Lake Rathbun.)—Susan Mc Danel, 24010 470th St, Centerville, IA 52544. 641-856-7040. jandsmcdanel@hotmail.com. D, \$35 (\$45 double).

Chariton (Historic southern community within an hour of Des Moines, Knoxville National Race Track, Newton Iowa Speedway, Indianola Balloon Classic, Oceola Lakeside Casino, Pella Tulip Festival, Rathburn and Red Haw State Parks and Honey Creek Resort.)—Mary Scott, 641-774-4230 or 641-203-3307 cell. mkts1946@gmail.com. OS, \$45 (\$50 couple). Children welcome, no pets.

Clear Lake—Sally Rasmussen, 1109 S 10th Pl, Clear Lake, IA 50428. 641-357-0431. razzyc@ctel.net. LE, \$45 per couple. No pets, no smoking.

Council Bluffs—Westy Nelson, 1605 Skyline Dr, Council Bluffs, IA 51503. 402-689-9919. wnelson562@cox.net. FK, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Council Bluffs-Omaha Area (College World Series, Offutt AFB, SAC Air Museum, Berkshire-Hathaway annual meeting, Boys and Girls Town, Henry Doory Zoo, 100 miles of walking trails, Wabash Bike Tri, Loess Hills, 20 min. from Omaha)—Julia Funkhouser, PO Box 68, Treynor, IA 51575. 712-487-3343. juliefunkhouser@yahoo.com. OZ, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking, pets or small children.

Davenport Area (Homes available in Bettendorf and Davenport. Near I-80. Accommodations include bedrooms with queen beds and private baths.)—Lois Boyer, 5275 Red Fox Road, Bettendorf, IA 52722. 563-514-3094 or 563-940-3024 (cell). mandlfitz@mchsi.com. JS, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Davenport/Quad Cities (On bank of Mississippi River 2 mi south of I-80. Two queen bedrooms with private baths. Can accommodate 5.)—Ann Ottesen, 11 Lighthouse Ln, Hampton, IL 61256. 309-496-1835 or cell: 563-370-6943. aottesen@mchsi.com. LH, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Decorah—Nancy Eichinger, 1102 Nordic Dr Unit 21, Decorah, IA 52101. 563-382-0030. 1955ne@gmail.com. GO, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking. No pets.

Des Moines (Both downtown and suburban homes. Near I-80, State Capital, State Fairgrounds, P.E.O. Intl Headquarters.)—Holly Dierks, 10911 NW 115th Ave, Granger, IA 50109. holly.dierks@gmail.com. IJ, \$50 (\$60 couple). 2 night max. No pets, no smoking.

Des Moines (Near airport.)—Sandra Jordan, 1600 Pleasantview Dr, Des Moines, IA 50315. 515-710-3566. sjordan1600@aol.com. CC, \$35 (\$50 couple) per room, two bedrooms, one double bed and one twin w/ private bath. No smoking, small dog in residence, 3-night max. Available May 1-Oct 31.

Des Moines—Eleanor Gilreath, 4930 W Park Dr, West Des Moines, IA 50266. 515-229-9743 cell or 515-440-3368 home. LA, \$35 (\$50 couple)

Iowa City—Millie Brenneman, 217 F Place, Unit B, Kalona, IA 52247. 319-656-3048. joetown1@sharonpc.net. JF, \$30 (\$40 couple).

LeMars (NW Iowa. Home of Wells Blue Bunny Ice Cream and Plymouth County Fair, 15 mi from Orange City Tulip Festival and Northwestern College.)—Jan Hansen, 1260 Ryder Cup Ct, Le Mars, IA 51031. 712-539-2813. landjathome@yahoo.com. NQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Two-night limit.

Mount Pleasant (birthplace of P.E.O.; museums; near U. of IA & the Mississippi)—Joyce Dennison, 2417 Lisa Ln, Mount Pleasant, IA 52641. 319-385-4723. jdennison@mediacombb.net. NZ, 3-BR avail. \$70 per room. No pets or smoking pls.

Newton-Des Moines Area (Along I-80 in central Iowa. Home of Iowa Speedway & Newton Sculpture Festival. Minutes from Pella Tulip Festival. Indoor and outdoor activities abound winter and summer.)—Ginny Blattert, 915 S Sixth Ave W, Newton, IA 50208. 641-521-6484. mcblat@mchsi.com. LC, \$50 single or couple. 2 night max. 4 days prior notice.

Sioux City (on Missouri; Lewis/Clark trail)—Mary Kay Schenk, 33023 K 18 S, Sioux City, IA 51108. 712-255-0069. mkrschenk@gmail.com. IL, \$40 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Waverly—Susan Taiber, 101 Eagle Ridge Drive, Waverly, IA 50677. 319-290-2395. suetaiber@gmail.com. BC, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Waverly (P.E.O. homes near Wartburg College and Waverly Sale Barn)—Mary Jo Bagelmann, 1410 Cedar River Dr, Waverly, IA 50677. 319-352-1198. jbagelmann@outlook.com. ML, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. One week notice, please.

Kansas

Greater Kansas City (Close to Arboretum, world-class museums, convention centers, youth sports, presidential library, stadiums, multiple homes available.)—Louise Hicks, 913-338-3713 or 913-383-2768. talonsgl@gmail.com. HE, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Kansas City (Homes are on west side near I-70 and I-435. Find additional information and complete request form at <http://tinyurl.com/fixsales>.)—Mary Gambino, 913-485-2735. mlgambino@live.com. FX, \$50/night/room. No smoking, no pets.

Lawrence (On I-70, home to Univ of Kansas/Jayhawk Nation.)—Kathy Stover, 785-841-2913. kathystover17@gmail.com. JU, \$35/person/night. 3-night limit. No smokers or pets.

Topeka (near KU or KSU)—Nancy Myers, 3247 SW 31st Ter, Topeka, KS 66614. 785-272-1033. knsparkymyers@gmail.com. DF, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets. 2-night limit.

Kentucky

Hopkinsville (Near I-24, Pennyriple Pkwy, Barkley Lake, Kentucky Lake, Land btwn Lakes Nat Rec Area, Ft Campbell Military Res, Murray State Univ.)—Anna Selvidge, 270-886-8078. maggiesel@hesenergy.net. AF, \$40 (\$45 couple). No smoking.

Lexington (Rural setting. Near I-75 and I-64. 20 min from Kentucky Horse Park.)—Jerry Ann Hayes, 3531 N Cleveland Rd, Lexington, KY 40516. 859-494-1251. jhayes@cdlex.org. X, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, children or pets.

Lexington—Mary Jo Votruba, 2204 Palmgrove Ct, Lexington, KY 40513. 859-223-1973. edmjvotruba@gmail.com. C, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Louisville—Carolyn Bruce, 733 Wicklow Rd, Louisville, KY 40207. 502-895-8019 or 502-552-9221 cell. rbruce@iglou.com. B, \$40 (\$50 couple) Derby week \$75 per person. \$100 per couple. Nonsmokers, no pets.

Louisville—Hope Holland, 8117 Wolf Pen Branch Rd, Prospect, KY 40059. 502-228-6077. wolpenbranch@yahoo.com. U, \$40 (\$50 couple) except Derby Week-\$75/person. (\$100 couple) No smokers or pets. Wheelchair accessible housing available.

Richmond—Rosanne Hillock, 100 Fox Run Rd, Richmond, KY 40475. 859-333-4684. crosanne@roadrunner.com. V, \$30 per person. Non-smokers. One small dog welcome.

Louisiana

Baton Rouge—Wynona Peters, 9319 Hilltrace Ave, Baton Rouge, LA 70809. 225-293-4170. wynonapeters@bellsouth.net. AQ, \$35 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers.

Greater New Orleans Area (30 miles from city on north shore of Lake Pontchartrain in Slidell, LA.)—Janet Gerace, 985-863-2484. aybandb@gmail.com. AY, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking. No pets.

Lafayette (Located in heart of Cajun country. Halfway between Houston and New Orleans.)—Matilde Smith, 515 Cypress Cove, Youngsville, LA 70592. 337-856-6757 or 337-278-2936 cell. mscajn@yahoo.com. Or, Kathy Warren, 110 Estates Ln, Youngsville, LA 70592. 337-839-9849 or 337-278-8530 cell. dkscocyte@cox.net. AX, \$45 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets. Adults only.

Lake Charles (Private guest house with stairs.)—Barbara King, 337-661-9719. brking725@gmail.com. AD, \$60

Monroe (midway betw. Jackson, MS, & Shreveport, LA)—Laura Barr, 2800 Asphodel Dr, Monroe, LA 71201. 318-325-4289. lourabarr54@comcast.net. AE, \$50 No smoking or pets.

Monroe (Beautiful southern home on bayou on street made famous in opening credits of hit reality series "Duck Dynasty" on A & E. Stay awhile, visit Duck Commander Warehouse and enjoy cajun cuisine.)—Paula Napper, 2016 Island Dr, Monroe, LA 71201. 318-366-1058. plan1@bellsouth.net. AK, \$50/night. Queen bed, antique furniture and private bath. No pets.

New Orleans (1877 Queen Ann/ Victorian home in Magnolia, MS. 90 min NNW of New Orleans, 75 mi from Baton Rouge, 80 mi from Jackson. 3 bdrms w/ Jack & Jill baths. Golfing, tennis, antique shops, restaurants, mall.)—Carol Wood, 265 W Railroad Ave N, Magnolia, MS 39652. 601-783-0167. wood3151@gmail.com. H, \$35 (\$40 couple). No smoking or pets. Car buff in family.

Shreveport (Bossier City, Springhill)—Jean Goins, 546 Meadowbrook Ln, Shreveport, LA 71105. 318-861-2197. jeangoins@bellsouth.net. M, \$35 (\$40 couple). No smoking or pets.

Shreveport/Bossier City—Nancy Darwin, 265 Charles Ave, Shreveport, LA 71105. 318-470-8839. nancy.darwin@coldwellbanker.com. BL, \$40 s/d. No smoking or pets.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Maine

Dedham (Lakeside home in Lucerne-in-Maine/Dedham on beautiful spring-fed Phillips Lake, situated between Bangor and Ellsworth. 30 miles from Acadia National Park.)—Susan White, 604 East 21st St, Houston, TX 77008. 207-843-5467. madeline07@me.com. HH, \$75 night. No smoking. Seasonal. Pets allowed. Call for availability.

Kents Hill (Vintage 2 bedroom, shared bath log cabin on lake. (42 Foster Dr, Fayette, ME.) Seasonal: May-early Oct.)—Mary Becker, PO Box 434, Kents Hill, ME 04349. 207-685-3269 or 843-379-3206 winter. mtab@hargray.com. W, \$50 single/couple. No smoking, no pets. (Owner has a dog).

Mid-Coast Maine: Damariscotta Area (Round Pond, Bremen, Rockland. Oceanfront, lakefront, beaches, lighthouses, lobster. 1 hr from Portland, 2 hrs to Sugarloaf skiing.)—Carol Ransom, 248 Heath Rd, Bremen, ME 04551. 207-380-1696. mainerransom@yahoo.com. Or, Mary Berger, 163 Fogler Rd, Bremen, ME 04551. 207-529-2093. berger@tidewater.net. F, \$60 room. No smoking, 2-night limit.

Portsmouth, NH; York, ME and Seacoast Vicinity (Great restaurants, beaches, theatre, arts, Strawberry Banke, Olde York. 1 hr from Boston; 1 hr from mtns; 1 hr from Portland, ME.)—Linda Powell, 322 Haley Rd, Kittery Point, ME 03905. 207-439-2076. tipowell1@hotmail.com. J, \$60/room. No smoking. 2-night limit.

Maryland

Annapolis Area—Carol Melchner, 1686 Anne Ct, Annapolis, MD 21401. 410-849-8240. jocar105@aol.com. Y, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Annapolis/Severna Park—Jane Piche, 228 Lookout Ln, Annapolis, MD 21409. 410-349-0961. star2d2@aol.com. R, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Frederick (Centrally located between Washington D.C., Baltimore and Gettysburg.)—Marci La Shells, 600 Tivoli Rd, Frederick, MD 21703. 301-662-5130. m.lashells@comcast.net. X, \$50. No smoking.

Hagerstown (70 mi from Baltimore and Washington DC. Great for history & Civil War buffs, 30 min from Antietam battlefields, hour from Gettysburg and Harper's Ferry. Easy access to Appalachian Tr, C&O Canal, numerous state parks. Shopping malls & prime outlets.)—Mary Foor, 11731 Meadowlark Ave, Hagerstown, MD 21742. 301-766-9420. maryfoor10@yahoo.com. AM, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Howard County (Convenient to Baltimore, Annapolis (Naval Academy), Washington DC area and I-95.

Hospitable and gracious sisters provide beautiful surroundings and delicious breakfasts. Barrier-free.)—Melissa Leffler, 410-465-4671. lefflerm@verizon.net. W, \$55 (\$65 couple, family rate available). Reservations are needed.

Upper Eastern Shore Area (Enjoy MD's Chesapeake Bay area convenient to Chestertown, Centreville and Kent Island. A short distance from Annapolis, DC, Baltimore, Wilmington, and Philadelphia.)—Linda Carroll, PO Box 458, Centreville, MD 21617. 410-490-6299. bcarroll@goeaston.net. AL, \$50 2 night limit. No smokers or pets.

Massachusetts

Andover—Rebecca Willett, 18 Orchard St, Andover, MA 01810. 978-475-8504. AB, \$40 (\$55 couple). 3-night limit.

Boston-Wellesley—Charlotte Harrington, 41 Chestnut St, Wellesley Hills, MA 02481. 781-237-0329. cwharrington4@comcast.net. K, \$50 (\$75 couple). Please provide dates of stay & your telephone number.

Cape Cod (Brewster, Dennis areas.)—Jane Ker, 404 Satucket Rd, Brewster, MA 02631. 508-896-5027. AJ, \$40 per person. 2-night limit.

Cape Cod, Falmouth—Marjorie Callahan, 21 Triumph St, Falmouth, MA 02540. 508-548-5525. marjorclh@aol.com. AH, \$40 (\$80 couple).

Cape Cod, Harwich—Elizabeth Naughton, 58 Shore Rd, West Harwich, MA 02671. 508-432-0770. funaughton@aol.com. X, \$40 (\$80 couple). 2-night limit.

Cape Cod, Centerville—Shirley Stolte, 25 Burning Tree Way, West Barnstable, MA 02668. 508-362-5206. rrrstolte@aol.com. Or, Anne Wildman, 318 Tower Hill Rd, Osterville, MA 02655. 508-428-0793. anne.wildman@verizon.net. AL, \$40 per person. No smoking or pets please.

Cape Cod, Orleans Area—Muriel Zweig, 12 Skaket Way, Brewster, MA 02631. 508-240-0527 or 774-216-9821 cell. zweigcc@verizon.net. Or, Gail Lewis, 130 Boreen Rd, PO Box 397, Eastham, MA 02642. 508-255-2116 or 860-889-6240 cell. gail60dee@me.com. AQ, \$40 per person. 2-night limit.

Duxbury (near Plymouth)—Nancy Mathieu, 130 Union Bridge Rd, Duxbury, MA 02332. 339-793-1790. nkmathieu1@hotmail.com. AK, \$40/person \$65/couple/night. No smoking or pets.

Greater Springfield (Five college area.)—Alice Zuvers, 48 Holy Family Rd Apt 303, Holyoke, MA 01040. 413-788-7137. azuvers@aol.com. Or, Rachel Tierney, 18 Worthington Dr, South Hadley, MA 01075. 413-539-5872. racheletierney@aol.com. AG, \$40 (\$70 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Marblehead/North Shore—Sue Burgess, 57 Atlantic Rd, Swampscott, MA 01907. 781-596-3874 or 617-872-1195 cell. sueburgesspt@hotmail.com. P, \$30 per person/per night. Two-night limit.

Newburyport Area (Come to Newburyport! Visit quintessential New England. Four miles from the beach.)—Ellen Hazo, 978-499-0626. hazofamily@comcast.net. AT, \$30 per night per person. No smoking.

Michigan

Ann Arbor—Beverly Bornschein, 734-663-2537. aaborno@hotmail.com. Or, Jane Laird, 3320 Alpine Dr, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. 734-971-1921. jlaird@peoplepc.com. CH, \$25 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Ann Arbor—Susan Franke, 464 Colin Cir, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. 734-274-0367. susan.franke@yahoo.com. DH, \$25 (\$45 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Frankfort (Located on Lake Michigan, Frankfort is an excellent area for boating, swimming & skiing. Close to Sleeping Bear Dunes National Lakeshore.)—Marjorie Pearsall-Groenwald, 1329 Martin Dr, Frankfort, MI 49635. 231-352-4296. m.pearsall.g@verizon.net. FS, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Frankfort—Kathy Walthorn, 896 Bellows Ave, Frankfort, MI 49635. 616-970-0146. razzledazzle501@gmail.com. EY, \$40 (\$45 couple).

Grand Haven, Spring Lake—Nancy Solon, 17739 Cobblefield Ln, Spring Lake, MI 49456. 616-847-4538. nancysolon@sbcglobal.net. DS, \$20 (\$40 couple). 1 week notice. 3 days max.

Grand Rapids—Marti Atwater, 1750 Mont Rue Dr SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49546. 616-970-3844. mawatwater@gmail.com. AC, \$50 (\$65 couple).

Grand Rapids—Anne Blair, 4216 Baywood Dr SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49546. 616-977-7713. awdblair@gmail.com. Or, Sandy Walls, 4380 Willow Ln Dr NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49525. 616-551-3502. walls.sandra@att.net. Or, Debra Adams, 7501 Valle Del Pino Dr NE, Rockford, MI 49341. 616-874-9640. wedeada@sbcglobal.net. AT, \$45 (\$55 couple). Non-smoking.

Kalamazoo (near Western Michigan U., Kalamazoo College, 35 min from Lake MI. Biannual Gilmore Keyboard Fest in Apr., annual USTA Boys Tourny in Aug.)—Lyn Hargreave, 215 Sabin, Kalamazoo, MI 49006. 269-344-7091. lhargreave@charter.net. Q, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Can accommodate motor home (\$20).

Manistee (Victorian port city on Lake MI; beaches, trolley tours, historic homes,

festivals, all winter sports, historic Ramsdell Theater)—Michele Bueker, 4146 Lakeshore Rd, Manistee, MI 49660. 231-398-9474. FJ, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Marquette—Linda Carlson, 274 Riverside Rd, Marquette, MI 49855. 906-249-5505. mqtcarlson@sbcglobal.net. DU, \$35 (\$50 couple) No smoking or pets.

Ontonagon (Lake Superior access. Close to Porcupine Mtn State Park.)—Jane Rasmussen, 28102 W State Hwy M64, Ontonagon, MI 49953. 715-252-2401. jcrasmussen@att.net. I, \$25 per person. No smoking or pets.

Saint Joseph (Michigan's most romantic city - one of world's best beach areas - host to senior PGA tournaments. Also near Notre Dame University.)—Katrina Portice, 5320 Ridge Rd, Stevensville, MI 49127. 269-428-7462. katrinaportice@gmail.com. DG, \$60 (\$75 couple).

Suttons Bay-Leelanau Co. Area—Jane Brainard, 729 N Appletree Dr #22, Suttons Bay, MI 49682. 231-271-6810. janebrainard@gmail.com. EM, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night limit.

Traverse City (Near Interlochen Arts Center, Sleeping Bear Dunes, MI art Park, lighthouses, sandy beaches, wine tours, National Cherry Festival, Traverse City Film Festival.)—Anne Rock, 231-649-8019. havenrock@charter.net. DC, \$50 (\$65 couple). No smoking or pets.

Traverse City (Year-round northern MI destination for foodies, art, museums & cultural events, festivals, regattas & boating, fall foliage & National Writers Series. Homes throughout Grand Traverse County including downtown.)—Cathy Price, 231-421-1822. tcprice@gmail.com. Or, Mary Sue Briody, 231-590-6580. msbriody43@gmail.com. EH, \$50 (\$65 couple). No smoking or pets.

Whitehall—Barbara Lloyd, 7007 N Old Channel Trl, Montague, MI 49437. 231-894-2543. channelcot@aol.com. EL, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Minnesota

Bemidji Area (On two area lakes.)—Corrine Rude, 8127 Stump Lake Dr NE, Bemidji, MN 56601. 218-209-1883. rudfam@paulbunyan.net. EX, \$35 (\$60 couple sharing a room). No smoking, children or pets. 2-night maximum.

Detroit Lakes Area—Sue Boyle, 490 SW Turtle Lake Rd, Hawley, MN 56549. 218-532-2061. suerboyle2000@yahoo.com. Or, Ardis Homer, 14144 E Fox Lake Rd, Detroit Lakes, MN 56501. 218-847-1483. ardisyhorn@arvig.net. FG, \$30 (\$60 couple.) Sue: No smoking or pets. 2 night limit. Ardis: 2 rooms, Jack & Jill bathroom, near Detroit Lakes Country Club. No smoking or pets. 2 night limit.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Duluth—Cameron Hubley, 218-591-5633. cameronhubley@gmail.com. DD, \$30 (\$45 double). 2 night limit.

Duluth (on Lake Superior)—Carol Pearson, 3800 London Rd #410, Duluth, MN 55804. 218-525-4360. crpears400@yahoo.com. AL, \$25 per person. No smoking or pets.

Ely (near Boundary Waters Canoe Area Wilderness)—Barbara Hall, 14502 Canadian Border Rd, Ely, MN 55731. 218-365-7853. babscansing@frontiernet.net. FD, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night limit.

Hudson/Twin Cities Metro Area (Off I-94, overlooking historic and picturesque St Croix River Valley. 20 min from St Paul, 30 min from Minneapolis and Mall of America.)—Georgia Adams, 1520 Hunter Hill Rd, Hudson, WI 54016. 715-531-4002 or 715-441-3766. 1520jerry@att.net. BJ, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Minneapolis (10 minutes from airport and Mall of America, 15 minutes from downtown.)—Fern Albertson, 6326 12th Ave S, Richfield, MN 55423. 612-214-4527. wfalbertson@gmail.com. A, \$35 (\$50 couple). No pets, no smoking.

Minneapolis (off I-35 in so. suburbs; 20 min. from Mall of Am. & airport)—Bobbie Hedge, 15001 Burnhaven Dr #308, Burnsville, MN 55306. 952-898-2614. El, \$60 per night. No smokers or pets. Limit of two persons and no more than three nights.

Minneapolis/Saint Paul (so. suburbs)—Becky Davidson, 4030 Heritage Ln SE, Prior Lake, MN 55372. 612-987-7629. becky_dvdsn@yahoo.com. DP, \$40 single (\$50 couple).

Northfield—Eleanor Croone, 812 Nevada St South, Northfield, MN 55057. 507-663-8952. elalnfd@gmail.com. FR, \$35 (\$45 double).

Northfield—Mary Boylen, 417 Afton Dr, Northfield, MN 55057. 507-301-3078. N, \$35 (\$45 couple).

Saint Cloud Area (NW of St Cloud, 10 mi NW of Freeport, off I-94 on 2200 acre Big Birch Lake, May 1-Oct 1.)—Rosemary Phillips, 11913 Co Rd 47, Grey Eagle, MN 56336. 320-285-2310 or cell 407-697-0632. rosephill@bellsouth.net. EQ, \$35 (\$50 couple) No smoking or pets.

Walker (Northwoods lake country - Paul Bunyan and Heartland trails)—Sue Wickland, 4955 Baywood Ln NW, Walker, MN 56484. 218-547-6403. sue.wickland@yahoo.com. CY, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking. 2 night limit, email contact preferred.

Woodbury (East/Southeast suburbs from I-94 to historic Hastings on the Mississippi and St Paul (Cathedral Hill).)—Mary Schuck, 7123 Granada Ave S, Cottage Grove, MN 55016. 651-459-0932. awschucks@aol.com. EH,

\$40 (\$50 couple) Gluten free available upon request.

Mississippi

New Orleans (1877 Pearson Ann/Victorian home in Magnolia, MS. 90 min NNW of New Orleans, 75 mi from Baton Rouge, 80 mi from Jackson. 3 bdrms w/ Jack & Jill baths. Golfing, tennis, antique shops, restaurants, mall.)—Carol Wood, 265 W Railroad Ave N, Magnolia, MS 39652. 601-783-0167. wood3151@gmail.com. H, \$35 (\$40 couple). No smoking or pets. Car buff in family.

Ocean Springs/Biloxi (Area features 11 golf courses, sugar white sand beach, 8 major casinos including Hard Rock, Beau Rivage and Golden Nugget, deep sea fishing, Beauvoir: last home of President Jefferson Davis, Cruisin' the Coast, Peter Anderson Festival)—Janie Guice, 13825 Paraiso Rd, Ocean Springs, MS 39564. 228-326-2675. janie.guice@gmail.com. AA, \$50 per day. No smoking, pets or children. 2 night limit.

Missouri

Cape Girardeau (Historic Cape near SEMO St. U, off I-55, 1-1/2 hrs. S of St. Louis.)—Barbara Matthews, 700 Winding Ridge Drive, Jackson, MO 63755. 573-803-7373 cell. barbaralmatthews@me.com. GF, \$40 (\$50 couple). Please provide dates of stay and telephone #.

Clinton (Between Kansas City & Springfield on Hwy 7 at Truman Lake. Historic downtown square, museum, golf, fishing.)—Jean Graham, 100 N. Tracy Drive, Clinton, MO 64735. 660-383-1497 or 660-351-0019 cell. johnjeangraham@yahoo.com. EN, \$30 (\$40 couple). No smoking or pets.

Columbia (Easy access to MU stadium and arena.)—Lynette Caskey, 3402 Appalachian Dr, Columbia, MO 65203. 573-864-6741. lyncaskey@gmail.com. KA, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking please.

Columbia (Home to University of Missouri, Columbia College, Stephens College, The Katy Trail, numerous museums and historic sites.)—Anna Luecke, 1705 Oakwood Ct, Columbia, MO 65203. 573-289-0889. comoazbandb@gmail.com. AZ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Columbia (min. from MU campus)—Evelyn Westenbroek, 904 Sycamore Ln, Columbia, MO 65203. 573-874-3388. vwestenb@midamerica.net. LM, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking, pls.

Greater Kansas City (on I-70, 20 min. east of Kansas City)—Nancy Baker, 836 NW North Ridge Ct, Blue Springs, MO 64015. 816-224-9737. garnanbak@att.net. LE, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Greater Kansas City (near airport, dntn., Truman Complex & KS Speedway)—Vicki Grant, 6108 NW Pine Ridge Rd, Parkville, MO 64152. 913-558-3003. kgrant3.kg@gmail.com. KY, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers. No pets.

Greater Kansas City Area (Near airport, Worlds of Fun, Chiefs/Royals Stadium & William Jewell College in Liberty.)—Mary Jane Bradley, 342 Lakeside Drive, Liberty, MO 64068. 816-812-5418. mj_bradley2@hotmail.com. KO, \$40 (\$45 couple). No smokers or cats.

Greater KC Area (Easy access to Kansas Speedway, shopping, downtown Kansas City, the Plaza.)—Beverly Avery, 913-403-6141. beverly_avery@hotmail.com. GN, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Kirkville (Near Truman State University, A.T. Still University and Thousand Hills State Park.)—Alice Fast, 2804 Weatherstone Dr, Kirkville, MO 63501. 573-690-8205. fastsmith@cableone.net. CZ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets. There is a cat in the home.

Marceline (Halfway between Hannibal and St Joseph, just south of MO Highway 36, The Way of American Genius; working Century Farm on city limits, five minutes from Walt Disney Hometown Museum.)—Christine Ankeney, 31866 Julep Rd, Marceline, MO 64658. 660-376-3819. homefarm64658@yahoo.com. AQ, \$35 \$5 each additional person, can sleep four comfortably. No smoking.

Monett—Phyllis Garrett, 700 N Lincoln St, Monett, MO 65708. 417-235-6882 or 417-236-8081 cell. phyllisdgarrett@gmail.com. KW, \$30 (\$45 couple). No pets.

Nevada (Home of Cottey College.)—Monica Henderson, 1001 W Floral, Nevada, MO 64772. 417-283-0055 or 402-312-6353 cell. mlhenderson25@gmail.com. ND, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking. Please contact only one Nevada chapter at a time.

Nevada—Susan Greenlund, 15362 Quail Rd, PO Box 422, Nevada, MO 64772. 417-667-7146 home or 417-684-0296 mobile. susannana314@gmail.com. DW, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Nevada (Home of Cottey College.)—Sally Thorpe, 13729 E Nelson Rd, Nevada, MO 64772. 417-667-3932. sthorpe@sofnet.com. KK, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Please contact only one Nevada chapter at a time.

Rolla (Half-way between St Louis and Springfield on I-44 and Historic Route 66. Home of MO University of Science and Technology, and a great base from which to discover the Ozark Rivers area.)—Lindsay Bagnall, 16541 State Route F, Rolla, MO 65401. 573-265-5082 or 573-578-9830. lindsay.bagnall@gmail.com. HR, \$50 per night,

single or double, \$10 each additional person. Can sleep up to 7-one twin, 3 queen.

Saint Charles (20 min. W of St. Louis Lambert Airport)—Clara Noe, 636-723-0930. claranoe123@gmail.com. KQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking.

Saint Louis (West, near I-44/270, 28 min. from airport)—Shara Erdel, 1462 Carriage Bridge Trl, Ballwin, MO 63021. 314-402-2568. shara.erdel@gmail.com. GP, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Montana

Belgrade—Marsha, 406-388-8147. mtmontgomery70@yahoo.com. CH, \$50 (\$60 couple).

Billings/Red Lodge Area (Several locations available.)—Susanah Dee Hansen, 41 Ropp Rd, Roberts, MT 59070. 774-273-1463. suzideeh@gmail.com. AE, \$50 (\$60 double). No pets, no smoking.

Bozeman (The heart of the Gallatin Valley.)—Gretchen Woodhull, 406-451-8449. gmwgretchen@gmail.com. Or, Cyndi Bateman-May, 406-579-2111. batemanmay@msn.com. AU, \$50 (\$60 couple).

Bozeman (90 min to Yellowstone Natl Park, great shopping in historic Bozeman, unique quilt shops, MSU and Museum of the Rockies.)—Rosemary Lee, 406-624-6659. rrllee@bresnan.net. CE, \$50 (\$60 couple).

Columbia Falls (Adventure begins here! Gateway to Glacier National Park, Bob Marshall Wilderness, near Flathead Lake. Hiking, rafting, boating, golfing, fishing.)—Nancy Flint, 125 Lewis Ln, Columbia Falls, MT 59912. 406-892-4532. neflint@gmail.com. BI, \$45 (\$65 couple). Several homes available. 3-night max. No smoking, no pets.

Hamilton/Corvallis—Kathleen Graler, 1213 Winners Cir, Corvallis, MT 59828. 406-369-0786. gralerk67@gmail.com. BC, \$35 (\$45 couple). Nonsmokers.

Helena (on Lewis & Clark trail)—Scottie Trebon, 1938 Ambrose Ct, Helena, MT 59601. 406-449-0101. scotrebon@msn.com. Or, Marjorie Short, 71 Forest Park Dr, Clancy, MT 59634. 406-933-5557. margeshort@bresnan.net. O, \$45 (\$60 couple).

Helena ("Best Little Art Community in West", has a host of gorgeous places. Stay in lovely B&B homes & tour this city situated in heart of Rocky Mountains, with a bounty of hiking & biking trails. 4 golf courses. 2nd largest city park in US, Mount Helena.)—Kathi Cates, 3924 Fawn Meadow Dr, Helena, MT 59602. 406-459-6272. kac2005@hotmail.com. BK, \$45 (\$55 couple).

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Miles City (Welcome to the “real frontier”. Enjoy world-class hunting, fishing, sight-seeing and an array of authentic western locations.)—Carla Bichler, 410 Cale Ave S, Miles City, MT 59301. 406-234-4621. crbichler@hotmail.com. K, \$50 per room. No pets, no smoking. Several homes available.

Polson (on Flathead Lake, 75 mi. to Glacier Natl Park)—Margaret Olson, 27931 Morning Dove Ln, Polson, MT 59860. 406-883-5102. CA, \$35/person. No smoking or pets. Limited dates avail. 3-night max.

Whitefish (Hiking, biking, fishing, cross-country skiing. Close to Whitefish Mountain Resort/Big Mountain Ski Resort, Whitefish Lake, Flathead Lake, Glacier Natl Park.)—Lynda Osborne, 406-862-1080. D, \$45 (\$65 couple). Several homes available. 3-night maximum stay. No smoking, no pets (horses ok).

Nebraska

Gering (On Oregon Tr near Scotts Bluff Natl Monument, Chimney Rock, home of YMCA sprint triathlon, Oregon Tr Days, Old West Balloon Festival, Monument Marathon, Legacy of Plains Museum, Riverside Discovery Center.)—Crystal Sandberg, 308-436-2858. csandberg15@gmail.com. EV, \$40 (\$50 couple, \$60 family). No smoking or pets, not handicapped accessible. Email preferred, subject line P.E.O. B&B.

Lincoln (Very easy to find—just off I-80 Exit 401 north to hwy 34. Diane and Chef Ken!)—Diane Stofferahn, 221 Windflower Cir, Lincoln, NE 68521. 402-438-7482 or 402-217-8572 cell. dianestoff@yahoo.com. IL, \$45 (\$60 couple). Two bedrooms available. No smoking, no pets.

Lincoln—Cheryl Petrig, 402-730-4587. cherylpetrig@gmail.com. IY, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Lincoln—Barbara Fitchett, 7716 Glynoaks Dr, Lincoln, NE 68516. 402-432-2649. barb.fitchett@woodbros.com. GQ, \$45 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Omaha (Omaha/Council Bluffs area, Berkshire Hathaway annual meeting, College World Series, Henry Doorly Zoo, Boystown.)—Jane Tinder, 21234 Arbor Ct, Elkhorn, NE 68022. 402-763-8600 or 402-212-1171 cell. janietinder@gmail.com. BP, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets, smoking outside.

Omaha (15 min from Eppley airport, 10 min from Old Market/Midtown Crossing/Aksarben areas, College World Series, UNMC, UNO, Creighton, Henry Doorly Zoo, Joslyn Art Museum, Holland Center, Orpheum Theater.)—Denise

Britigan, 723 N 57th St, Omaha, NE 68132. 402-884-0185. britighd@gmail.com. IR, \$45 (\$60 couple). Multiple bedroom sites available. No smoking, no pets. Street parking.

Omaha (15 min from airport, 10 min. from Old Market & events area, near I-480.)—Norann Behnken, 5239 NW Radial Hwy, Omaha, NE 68104. 402-556-9513. norannb@msn.com. GF, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Omaha (Multiple locations avail w/in city. College World Series, Holland Arts Ctr, Zoo, CenturyLink Center, UNMC, Creighton, NE football)—Shari McIntire, PO Box 904, 19402 Camden Ave, Elkhorn, NE 68022. 402-289-3830. sharimcintire@yahoo.com. FD, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Papillion (Omaha) (Several locations in southeast metro area. Easy access to downtown, Old Market, Ameritrade Park (CWS), CenturyLink Convention Ctr, Henry Doorly Zoo, Creighton, UNMC and airport.)—Jennifer Reiva, 11808 Windcrest Dr, Papillion, NE 68133. 402-502-5070. jenrei@q.com. IJ, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking.

Nevada

Boulder City (Gorgeous view of Lake Mead! 20 minutes from LV strip.)—Nancy Locke, 105 Stone Canyon, Boulder City, NV 89005. 702-293-7336. nancylocke@cox.net. K, \$55/rm, 2 rooms available. No smoking, pets or children.

Carson City (state capital, near Virginia City, Reno & Lake Tahoe)—Cora Cowan, 5290 Center Drive, Carson City, NV 89701. 775-882-2973. sq3rs@aol.com. Or, Bobbie Mc Kee, 4051 S Edmonds Dr, Carson City, NV 89701. 775-246-0440. rrwalt481@sbcglobal.net. AJ, \$50 per night. No smoking.

Elko—Ann Nisbet, 540 13th St, Elko, NV 89801. 775-738-5475. waanelko@citilink.net. A, \$50 per night. No smoking.

Lake Tahoe/Nevada & California (N Shore of Lake Tahoe in Sierra Nevada Mtns: 4 hrs. from SF; 2 hrs from Sacramento, 45 mins from Reno: skiing, golf, boating, hiking, sandy beaches, casinos)—Paige Eagan, 203-246-9638. eaganpaige@gmail.com. Or, Janet Brady, 530-906-4516. AC, \$40 (\$60 couple) Smoking outside.

Las Vegas—Jean Akers, 1201 N Tenaya Way, Las Vegas, NV 89128. or cell 702-232-7639. bbpeo@pcs-nv.com. U, \$50 per night.

Reno-Virginia City (Step back in time & stay in 1880's Victorian home in VA City Apr-Oct, OR enjoy classical homes in Reno all year 'round. 4 hostesses

available. Can accomodate 6 visitors in 1 home.1 home easy access to airport. Near wonderful walking/hiking areas.)—Martha Galloway, 775-336-8645. megg470@gmail.com. T, \$50 per room. No smoking. Email preferred.

Reno/Virginia City (Located in gated community of Arrowcreek, in shadow of majestic Sierras, 1/2 hour from Lake Tahoe, year-round recreation nearby.)—Bobbi Dickey, 775-851-0292. F, \$50 per room (limit 2 in room), 3 rooms available, can accommodate up to 6, crib if needed, no smoking, no pets.

New Hampshire

Dartmouth Area (Hanover/Lebanon, NH; Norwich, VT)—Connie Anderson, 8 West St, Hanover, NH 03755. 603-643-2491. conniet44@comcast.net. Or, Shelia Cardamone, PO Box 24, Grantham, NH 03753. 603-863-1908. skcpspt@comcast.net. I, \$40 (\$55 couple); Dartmouth graduation \$45 (\$65 couple). 3-night limit.

Hanover (White Mtns. Area)—Vesta Smith, 222 Dartmouth College Hwy, Haverhill, NH 03765. 603-989-5510. vestasmith@charter.net. A, \$30 (\$45 couple). No smoking.

Lakes Region, Meredith (gateway to the White Mountains)—Beverly Martin, 227 Ledges Dr #319, Laconia, NH 03246. 603-524-9166. bevdave.martin@gmail.com. Or, Shirley Powers, 41 Kinsman Dr, Laconia, NH 03246. 603-524-1364. scpowers2@gmail.com. G, \$50 (\$60 couple). Available year round. 2 night limit. No smoking. No pets.

New London Area (Lake Sunapee, Mt Sunapee Ski Resort, Colby-Sawyer College, parks & hiking trails nearby.)—Gail Goddard, PO Box 967, New London, NH 03257. 603-526-9854. acgpension@tds.net. K, \$35 (\$50 couple). Several members participate. No smoking or pets. 2-night max.

Plymouth (White Mountains, Lakes Region NH)—Susan Berry, 402 NH Rte 25A, Wentworth, NH 03282. 603-764-9802. ldcrssberryret@yahoo.com. O, \$40 (\$50 couple) No smoking inside residence. Pets welcome upon request.

Seacoast Area (Dover, NH Seacoast)—Margaret Reeves, 5 Marden Way, Durham, NH 03824. 603-868-2542 or 603-397-9620. preeves41@comcast.net. C, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2-night limit; nonsmokers.

Seacoast Area (Portsmouth, NH Seacoast)—Marcia Mc Laughlin, 47 Nantucket Pl, Greenland, NH 03840. 603-957-8410. marciapmcl@gmail.com. R, \$60 per room, 2-night limit, non smokers.

New Jersey

Cape May County (South Jersey just off Garden State Parkway, exit 25. 10 min to Ocean City beaches. Avalon, Stone Harbor, Cape May 20-45 mins south. Atlantic City 20 min north.)—Sue Glazier, 32 Highland Ave, Marmora, NJ 08223. 609-840-6625. frcsg@comcast.net. AQ, \$50 (\$60 double). No smoking and no pets. Inground pool.

Madison—Ann Johnson, 4 Redmond Dr, Madison, NJ 07940. 973-845-2538. ann_h_johnson@yahoo.com. AB, \$50 (\$10 per night each additional person). No pets, no smoking. Two night maximum.

Philadelphia Area (Historic Haddonfield/Cherry Hill, NJ. Philadelphia area, 15 min by train to city or Rutgers-Camden U)—Virginia Dowd, 301 Evans Ave, Haddonfield, NJ 08033. 856-428-3378. vdowd301@verizon.net. AN, \$60 room, three-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Toms River (central coastal; 15 min. from Jersey beaches)—TL Bright, 19 New Castle Ct, Toms River, NJ 08753. 732-255-9515 or 908-330-6326 cell. tlbright@juno.com. AL, \$60/room. No smoking or pets.

New Mexico

Albuquerque—Catherine Smith-Hartwig, 5009 Glenwood Hills Dr, Albuquerque, NM 87111. 505-299-9466. cathyelf@gmail.com. AW-BJ, \$35 (\$50 couple) 2-night limit. Nonsmokers. Resident dog. 2-week advance reservation if possible.

Albuquerque—Judy Brown Schuster, 6904 Rosewood Rd NE, Albuquerque, NM 87111. 505-821-0992. AU, \$40 (\$60 double). Children or pets by special arrangement.

Las Cruces—Mary Brooks, 4143 Santa Lucia Arc, Las Cruces, NM 88005. 575-524-8282. g.brooks10@comcast.net. BV, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking, no pets. One week notice.

New York

Albany (suburbs)—Barbara Lahut, 288 New Rd, Nassau, NY 12123. 518-766-9333. lahutb@gmail.com. AB, \$35 (\$45 couple).

Binghamton—Arlene Garfield, 1004 Farm to Market Rd, Endwell, NY 13760. 607-748-2504. BO, \$30 (\$40 couple).

Buffalo/Niagara Falls (Close to Buffalo airport. Niagara Falls is 1/2 hour away. Explore Buffalo's historic architecture including Frank Lloyd Wright homes and other structures.)—Robbie Thornton, 232 Wood Acres Dr, East Amherst, NY 14051. 716-689-0334. robbyet@verizon.net. Or, Mary Alice Marx, 4060 Harris Hill Rd, Williamsville, NY 14221. 716-633-7902. ecap77@gmail.com. BI, \$40 (\$50 couple).



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Capital District (Troy, Albany, Schenectady & Saratoga)—Judy Moore, 55 Sonat Rd, Clifton Park, NY 12065. 518-383-6533. jbmnotes@nycap.rr.com. T, \$35 (\$45 double).

Glens Falls, Lake George, Saratoga Area—Joan Johnson, 49 Wincrest Dr, Queensbury, NY 12804. 518-743-1259. johnsonjoane@yahoo.com. BX, \$30 (\$60 couple).

Historic Hudson Valley (Poughkeepsie, NY)—Tanna Jones, 147 Mallory Rd, Verbank, NY 12585. 845-235-3970 (cell). tmja@usa.net. BN, \$40 (\$50 couple). A cancellation fee may be imposed.

Ithaca—Nancy Leeming, 221 Strawberry Hill Circle #2, Ithaca, NY 14850. 607-277-0184. nanli@mac.com. AF, \$45 (\$55 couple).

Kingston—Barbara Mangano, 84 Old Post Road, Red Hook, NY 12571. 845-758-8149. pumkin@frontiernet.net. BQ, \$30 (\$50 couple). 3-night limit. Nonsmokers.

Larchmont (Beautiful residential areas on Long Island Sound; 35 min to NYC by train or car; 30 min to LGA, 1 hr to JFK airports; excellent dining & cultural venues; centrally located to major colleges & universities.)—Mary Lee Berridge, 2 Circle Ave, Larchmont, NY 10538. 914-834-0192. Or, Chrystal Chambers, 34 Orchard Rd, Larchmont, NY 10538. 914-500-8374. chambers95@gmail.com. AJ, \$60 (\$75 double) no pets, no smoking. Mary Lee located on Long Island Sound with views! Chrystal 2 flights up, large friendly dog in home; 2 night minimum.

Long Island (East End: water & wineries)—Barbara Christianson, 631-298-8130. bebece@optonline.net. CH, \$60 per room/per night. Max 2 people. No smokers, pets or children.

Manhasset—Millie Enquist, 168 Dogwood Ln, Manhasset, NY 11030. 516-627-6024. millieenquist@gmail.com. AA, \$50 (\$75 couple) Non-smokers.

New Paltz (exit 18 Rt. 87)—Susanna Lent, 9 Old Mill Rd, New Paltz, NY 12561. 845-255-0663. susannadl@msn.com. CA, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets. 3-night limit.

New York, Long Island (one hour to NYC by car or train)—Marianne Pike, 77 Whitehall Rd, Rockville Centre, NY 11570. 516-766-7584 or 516-589-2037 cell. dpik137@aol.com. AS, \$35/person. Nonsmokers. 2-person limit, 2-night limit.

Niagara Falls—Linda Roland, 430 Dansworth Rd, Youngstown, NY 14174. 716-219-4028. lin@roadrunner.com. AR, \$45 (\$55 couple).

Pelham (Near NYC.)—Jennifer Scopaz-Plummer, 43 Central Dr, Bronxville, NY 10708. 914-560-6652. jen2041976@aol.com. P, \$50 (\$75 couple). No smoking, pets or children. 2-night limit.

Penn Yan (near Keuka Lake, Finger Lakes wine region.)—Sarah Stackhouse, 3010 Esperanza Rd, Keuka Park, NY 14478. 315-536-9482. sarahg14478@yahoo.com. CI, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets, 2 night max.

Rochester—Janet Salzer, 72 Kensington Ct, Rochester, NY 14612. 585-225-1335. jsalzer99@juno.com. BL, \$40 (\$50 couple). Can accommodate 3 people in 2 separate rooms.

Rochester—Carolyn Dancy, 29 Hunters Pt, Pittsford, NY 14534. 585-381-5369. cdancy@rochester.rr.com. CB, \$40 (\$50 double). Max 3 nights. Nonsmoking.

Rochester—Judith Graham, 155 Biltmore Dr, Rochester, NY 14617. 585-338-2163. rtg1judy2@aol.com. BZ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets, no smoking.

Saratoga Springs (5 minutes to Saratoga Springs Race Track, 15 minutes to Skidmore College and S.P.A.C.)—Karen Patton, 14 Stony Brook Dr, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866. 518-306-6872. klzpone@yahoo.com. CC, \$60 (\$75 couple) during race track season; otherwise \$40 (\$60 couple). No pets, no smoking. 2-night max.

Syracuse—Jean Eschner, 138 Summerhaven S, East Syracuse, NY 13057. 315-632-6225. AP, \$50 (\$55 double). No smoking or pets. 2-night limit.

Utica—Susanna Watling, 103 Paris Rd, New Hartford, NY 13413. 315-794-9741. watlingverkuy@msn.com. BW, \$50.

North Carolina

Asheville—Lucy Aughnay, 828-225-2545. laughnay@skyrunner.net. Or, Kitty Hunt, 828-552-3676. kittybill@gmail.com. BO, \$60 (\$75 couple). 5 hostesses. No smoking or pets. Emails preferred, please!

Asheville (AF/South Carolina)—Linda Topper-Anderson, 212 S Plains Dr, Asheville, NC 28803. 828-676-1474. l_topper@yahoo.com. AF, \$60 (\$75 couple). No smoking or pets.

Boone—Dona Dyche, 265 Sorrento Knolls Dr, Blowing Rock, NC 28605. 828-264-5492. dychedr@appstate.edu. Or, Beth Mueller, 828-265-2963. bethmueller@bellsouth.net. Q, \$45 (\$55 couple). No smoking or pets.

Brevard (conv. to Blue Ridge Pkwy., Brevard Music Center, golf, theater & over 200 waterfalls)—Mary Anderson, 107 Gordon Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768. 828-884-7986. BT, \$40 (\$50

couple). 2-night limit. No smokers, pets, or children. 2-wk. notice.

Cary/Triangle Area—June Hamilton, 113 Lochview Dr, Cary, NC 27518. 919-859-9222. AS, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Chapel Hill (Locations in Chapel Hill and Durham. Convenient to UNC and Duke University. Can accommodate families on request.)—Patricia Spaulding, 2301 Cherry Laurel Ln, Chapel Hill, NC 27516. 919-960-0509. patti.spaulding@yahoo.com. X, \$45 (\$55 couple).

Charlotte (Several locations near Charlotte and Charlotte Douglas Intl Airport. Easy access to I-77 and convenient to Billy Graham Library, Winthrop Univ, Come See Me Festival (Apr), Daniel Stowe Botanical Gardens and Nascar Hall of Fame.)—Marge Ullmer, 803-547-0905. fmgardener@aol.com. AC, \$50 (\$55 couple).

Charlotte—Ada Offerdahl, 5100 Sharon Rd #134, Charlotte, NC 28210. 704-571-7134. johnuffda@gmail.com. Or, Martha Reynolds, 10311 Foxhall Dr, Charlotte, NC 28210. 704-542-6800. marthanner@cs.com. G, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmoking.

Davidson (20 min. N of Charlotte)—Polly Kimmel, PO Box 656, Davidson, NC 28036. 704-655-7241. pollykim2@aol.com. BR, \$40 (\$50 couple). Non-smoking.

Durham (Homes convenient to Duke, downtown, museums, RTP and airport, hiking trails and UNC Chapel Hill.)—Georgie Searles, 1800 Woodburn Rd, Durham, NC 27705. 919-698-4000. gemsearles@aol.com. Or, Karen Gray, 108 Barenwood Cir, Durham, NC 27704. 919-612-0331. hebegray2@gmail.com. BD, \$40 (\$50 couple). Non smoking. House #1, southwest Durham, 1 bedroom, twin beds with private bath; House #2 north Durham, 1 bedroom, queen bed with private bath, small dogs in home.

Franklin—Susan Parrott, 634 Serenity Ridge Dr, Franklin, NC 28734. 828-349-4292. sparrott1980@gmail.com. Or, Gene Price, 16 Serenity Ridge Dr, Franklin, NC 28734. 713-320-6532. gtprice840@gmail.com. CL, \$50 (\$55 2 people). Three-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Greensboro—Judy Goodman, 915 Merrill Dr, Greensboro, NC 27410. 336-292-2018. A, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Hendersonville—Nadine Christensen, 394 Alpine Dr, Hendersonville, NC 28791. 703-200-8291. nrchrisllc@gmail.com. H, \$40 (\$50 couple). Emails preferred. No smoking.

Jefferson (Surround yourself with mountain beauty in cool summer air. Conv to Blue Ridge Pkwy. Enjoy hiking, golf, canoeing, art, theater, antiques,

blue grass.)—Carol Day, 336-982-2894. clday12000@yahoo.com. CI, \$35 (\$50 couple). No pets, smokers or kids under 18.

Murphy (Southwest NC near GA/TN border. Separate cottage on stream: 2 bd/1 bath, A/C, full kit, TV, washer/dryer, 1 king, two twins. (tennis, fishing, golf, hiking, rafting). May-Oct mid week best. No pets.)—Bonnie Barnes, 581 Twin Mountain Rd, Murphy, NC 28906. 828-644-5782. joebon@gate.net. BL, \$60 couple (\$75 family)

New Bern/Morehead City/Crystal Coast (Choose historic area or beach, boating, fishing, golf, festivals.)—Delle Curry, 903 Davit Ln, New Bern, NC 28560. 252-634-1863. dellecurry@gmail.com. CK, \$45 (\$50 couple).

Outer Banks (Wright Brothers Museum, beaches, boating, fishing, golf, light-houses, aquarium, Lost Colony)—Susan Smith, 3009 Creek Rd, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949. smifobx@live.com. CJ, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. 4 members participate, queen or twin beds w/pvt bath. 3-night max.

Pinehurst (House 1: 2 bedrooms with bath in between, upstairs. Queen & full beds. Located on 8th green of Mid-South Golf Club. House 2: 2 bedrooms with connecting bath & powder room in hall. 2 small dogs. 6 hole putting green in back garden.)—Carol Tilton, 270 Sugar Pine Dr, Pinehurst, NC 28374. 910-215-6170. rtilton@nc.rr.com. Or, Cathy Rettig, 370 Lake Forest, Pinehurst, NC 28374. 318-267-7038. 1searose@gmail.com. CS, \$60 (\$75 double). House 3: 2 guest rooms down a flight of stairs. Family room with TV. Twin & queen beds. Bath between rooms. 2 dogs & 2 cats. No smoking, pets or children.

Raleigh (Convenient access to interstates, RDU Airport, NC State, UNC, Duke, Meredith, Peace, St. Mary's.)—Kris Allsby, 13350 Ashford Park Dr, Raleigh, NC 27613. 919-847-9533. krisallsbury@nc.rr.com. CT, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Raleigh (Located in midtown Raleigh. Near I-440 and North Hills (restaurants, movies, shopping).)—Shirley Hall, 413 Cottonwood Cir, Raleigh, NC 27609. 919-787-8521. hallsandj@gmail.com. Z, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Raleigh (Convenient access to RDU Airport, Research Triangle and all interstates as well as Duke, UNC, NC State, Peace and Meredith Colleges. Wake Forest, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Wake Med, Duke and Rex Hospitals in Raleigh.)—Peggy Godfrey, 1215 Shining Water Ln, Raleigh, NC 27614. 919-848-5833 or 919-609-6861. pgodfrey@nc.rr.com. BP, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Raleigh (Locations in midtown Raleigh (North Hills), downtown Raleigh, Cary and Wake Forest. Close to NC State, Meredith and Peace Colleges, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, WakeMed and Rex Hospitals.)—Lizzie Graybill, 6412 Northwyck Pl, Raleigh, NC 27609. 919-878-0605. graybill@mindspring.com. CH, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Rocky Mount (Just 3.5 mi off I-95)—Sheila Whitley, 101 Bunn Ave, Rocky Mount, NC 27804. 252-443-0848. sndwhit@suddenlink.net. AM, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Southport/Oak Island—Diane Johnson, 1134 Twin Lakes Dr, Southport, NC 28461. 910-351-0034. nochaptercb@gmail.com. CB, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Sunset Beach/Shallotte/Calabash—Katherine Duckworth, 321 Sea Trail Dr W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468. 802-345-5268. duckathy@hotmail.com. CU, \$45 (\$55 couple). No smoking. Pets-please ask.

Wilmington—Marty Prickitt, 1223 S Lake Park Blvd, Carolina Beach, NC 28428. 910-458-1937. charliemarty@bellsouth.net. AA, \$30 (\$50 couple) Nonsmokers.

Winston-Salem (City of Arts & Innovation, home of Wake Forest Univ, Salem College, Univ of NC School of the Arts, Winston Salem State Univ, Old Salem Moravian Village, Tanglewood Park, golf)—Cindy Adams, 336-998-2111. cfadams@yadtel.net. AB, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Winston-Salem (Near Wake Forest University)—Patti Cole, 336-922-1595 or cell 336-682-4811. pbcmmom3@aol.com. P, (\$50 couple)

North Dakota

Bismarck—Lynne Bigwood, 917 Midway Dr, Bismarck, ND 58501. 701-258-6750 or 701-390-2442 cell. lbigwood@bis.midco.net. N, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking. Private suite - queen bed, homemade breakfast. Able to accommodate 7 guests for several days. Pets negotiable.

Bismarck (North Dakota's capital city.)—Kim Mertz, 500 Versailles Ave, Bismarck, ND 58503. 701-426-2856. BA, \$45 (\$60 couple). Five members participate for a variety of options, pets negotiable, no smoking. Delicious breakfasts!

Grand Forks Area (Univ ND)—Martha Klevay, 223 27th Ave, Grand Forks, ND 58201. 701-772-6960. marthaklevay@hotmail.com. T, \$45 (\$60 couple). Non-smokers.

Ohio

Bowling Green—Helen Dermer, 1210 Lyn Rd, Bowling Green, OH 43402. 419-352-8822. EJ, \$50.

Canton (Football Hall of Fame, National First Ladies Library.)—Priscilla Sherer, 1829A Harbour Cir NW, Canton, OH 44708. 330-454-7939. sherers2@sbcglobal.net. AC, \$35 (\$40 double). Stairs. No smokers.

Chagrin Falls (Cleveland area East)—Nancy Vickers, 7960 Bainbrook Dr, Chagrin Falls, OH 44023. 440-708-1948. CQ, \$45 per night.

Chardon (approx 30 mi. E of Cleveland, 15 mi. S of I-90, multiple hostesses in the area.)—Linda Penttila, 10710 Mitchells Mill Rd, Chardon, OH 44024. 440-285-5080. l.penttila@gmail.com. DU, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Cincinnati—Rosemary Cullen, 3567 Royal Stewart Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45245. 513-947-9440. rmcullen@fuse.net. DP, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-week notice.

Cincinnati—Phyllis Wahl, 11520 Symmes Gate Ln, Cincinnati, OH 45249. 513-530-0740 or 513-324-5737. phylwahl@fuse.net. L, \$40 (\$50 couple). Twin beds, private bath.

Cleveland (near Cleveland Clinic, Univ. Circle, Case Western Univ.)—Janice Hornack, 880 Colony Dr, Highland Heights, OH 44143. 440-442-5631. jkhornack@gmail.com. Q, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Columbus (Near OSU, Muirfield Golf Tournament, Eston Town Shopping Center.)—Linda Kohr, 6685 Hobbs Landing Dr E, Dublin, OH 43017. 614-746-6808. lkohr310@gmail.com. EF, \$50 (\$60 double). No smoking, no pets. Multiple hostesses in area.

Columbus (Worthington area.)—Constance Shepherd, 600 Keyes Ln, Worthington, OH 43085. 614-846-6688 or 614-439-6146. cls600@sbcglobal.net. DE, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. Two rooms available, each with private bath. 4-night max.

Columbus (Worthington)—Tricia Herban, 120 E Dublin Granville Rd, Worthington, OH 43085. 614-505-7498 or 443-454-0684 cell. mtherban3@gmail.com. CU, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. Two rooms, extended stay possible.

Dayton (near UD, WSU, Air Force Museum, access to bike trail system, I-675 & I-75)—Janet Ferguson, 1332 Laurelwood Rd, Kettering, OH 45409. 937-293-0890. janferg1332@sbcglobal.net. Z, \$40 (\$45 couple). 2 rooms avail. No smoking or pets.

Mansfield (Near Interstate 71, located between Columbus and Cleveland. Close-by attractions: Kingwood Center Gardens, Snow Trails Ski Resort and Mid-Ohio Race Track.)—Barbara Ballenger, 1807 Sawtooth Pl, Mansfield, OH 44904. 567-241-3137. bballenger10@

aol.com. Or, Shirley De Witt, 1070 Laurelwood Rd, Mansfield, OH 44907. 419-756-8942. fsdewitt@gmail.com. CJ, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Mason (Just off I-71, 26 miles north of Cincinnati, 10 minutes from I-75. Near the Lindner Family Tennis Center and King's Island.)—Patricia Ludovici, 3549 Pebble Creek Ct, Mason, OH 45040. 513-276-4683 or 513-403-5842 cell. pat@ludovici.com. FH, \$40 (\$50 double). Stairs. No smoking or pets.

Mount Vernon (conv. to Mt. Vernon Nazarene Univ., Kenyon College, scenic Amish country; 1 hr. N of Columbus, 2 hrs. S of Cleveland)—Louise Gardiner, 3977 Apple Valley Dr E, Howard, OH 43028. 740-397-0096. louisegardiner@yahoo.com. FF, \$60 per room.

Oxford (Close to Miami University Campus and athletic facilities.)—Debby Snyder, 175 Hunter Woods Dr, Oxford, OH 45056. 513-523-3125 (h) or 513-520-8917 (c). snyderdka@gmail.com. Or, Pamela Robinson, 455 Emerald Woods Dr, Oxford, OH 45056. 513-523-8258. robinspg@miamioh.edu. CB, \$75 per bedroom per night.

Oxford—Mary Jean Priest, 402 Maxine Dr, Oxford, OH 45056. 513-523-2531. nanamary81@yahoo.com. Or, Marsha Haffey, 5106 Bonham Rd, Oxford, OH 45056. 513-523-8685. momhaffey@gmail.com. EQ, \$75.00

Sandusky—Ann Daniel, 3610 Plum Brook Cir, Sandusky, OH 44870. 419-626-9141. annldaniel@bex.net. Or, Patricia Smith, 926 Hidden Valley Dr, Huron, OH 44839. 419-433-5738. pattikjs@aol.com. S, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Toledo (15-20 min to U.T. campus, art museum, zoo.)—Penny Garber, 4905 Marble Cliff Blvd, Sylvania, OH 43560. 419-343-8122. penny.garber@bex.net. AG, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Toledo—Margaret Hodges, 6551 Carriettowne Ln, Toledo, OH 43615. 419-536-2579. jimhodges@bex.net. AL, \$45 (\$55 couple) No smoking, no pets.

Toledo—Luann Alleman, 612 Troon Rd, Holland, OH 43528. 419-866-4161. luannalleman@yahoo.com. AQ, \$35 per person. No smoking or pets.

Troy (Miami County) & Dayton Area (Hayner Cultural Center, Waco Museum and Aviation Center, Brukner Nature Center, Johnston Historical Farm, Hamvention, US Air Force Museum, Carillon Park, Dayton Art Institute, Wright Bros. & Paul Laurence Dunbar homes.)—Jean Calladine, 937-667-8506. jeancalladine@gmail.com. Or, Margaret Mauntler, 937-339-5234. jmauntler@woh.rr.com. DY, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-wk. notice.

Wooster (Home of College of Wooster, Ohio Light Opera, near Amish country/Holmes County.)—Candy Relle, 1552 Saunders Dr, Wooster, OH 44691. 330-263-0639. fmrcks@sssnnet.com. ER, \$50/room 2 rooms available. No smoking, no pets.

Youngstown Area, South (Close to Rt 11 and turnpike, 20 min from Y.S.U.)—Barbara Hall, 6859 Fairground Blvd, Canfield, OH 44406. 330-533-7048. bhlady@zoominternet.net. Or, Rebecca Murray, 5464 Tippecanoe Rd, Canfield, OH 44406. 330-729-9132. terencemurray0992@sbcglobal.net. CE, \$40 (\$50 couple). Barb-three bedrooms available, Rebecca-two bedrooms available. No pets, no smoking.

Oklahoma

Norman (University of Oklahoma)—Kathleen Romero, 405-210-3883. kathleenromero@gmail.com. DZ, \$40 (\$50 couple) Adults only. No smoking or pets.

Oklahoma City (Near downtown OKC, Bricktown, Museums, Zoo.)—Nada Dobson, 5 Oakwood Dr, Oklahoma City, OK 73121. 405-949-0315. nada.dobson@aol.com. BF, \$60 (\$70 couple). Private suite with king bed, sitting room, TV. No smoking, pets or children. (Bichon Frise in residence).

Stillwater—LaDonna Rice, 5418 W 37th St, Stillwater, OK 74074. 405-377-6772. BU, \$65 per night. No smoking or pets.

Tulsa—Julie Higgins, 10920 S 69th E Ave, Tulsa, OK 74133. 918-298-9833 or 918-633-8473. jagh49@aol.com. DL, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Tulsa—Phyllis Dammann, 9926 S Kingston, Tulsa, OK 74137. 918-299-4243 or 918-299-4076. N, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, children, or pets. 2-night max.

Tulsa—Kathleen Moss, 10250 S Canton Ave, Tulsa, OK 74137. 918-633-8881. kathleen.moss@me.com. Or, Judy Anderson, 3763 E 48th Pl, Tulsa, OK 74135. 539-664-4661. edandjudy57@cox.net. EC, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking. Dog in residence at each house. Stairs. 2 night max.

Weatherford—Paulette Woods, 10389 N 2432 Cir, Weatherford, OK 73096. 580-772-0649. paulette.woods@gmail.com. FG, \$40 (\$50 couple) No pets, no smoking. Two-night maximum.

Ontario

Guelph (Near Toronto, Niagara area, Mennonite country, Stratford.)—Marilyn Sears, 519-836-4466. mmsears@sympatico.ca. Or, Daphne Gatehouse, 519-821-3306. gatehouse3@sympatico.ca. L, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Ottawa—Lorraine Hope, 9 Renshaw Ave, Stittsville, ON K2S 1G9. 613-831-5390. lornhope@gmail.com. N, \$40 (\$55 couple). No smoking or pets.

Oregon

Ashland (On I-5 in southern Oregon. Shakespeare Festival, music and art, outdoor recreation.)—Deborah Miller 541-482-9720. hmiller@jeffnet.org. EE, \$30/person/night. Non-smoking.

Ashland (On I-5 just north of California. Shakespeare Festival, music, art, theater, wine tours, outdoor recreation, dining.)—Virginia Bird, 541-482-8228. vbird@ashlandhome.net. Or, Marcia Hunter, 541-488-1293. huntermarcia@gmail.com. FC, \$60/per room per night. max 2 people/room, non-smoking.

Ashland (Shakespeare Festival, Crater Lake, rafting, hiking, theater, art galleries, restaurants, wine tasting, historic Jacksonville.)—Karen Robinson, 541-603-1453. troyajjic@yahoo.com. BN, \$60/room/night, max 2 persons/room, non-smokers only, no children, no pets. Several participating hostesses.

Bend/Central Oregon (A recreation mecca - fish, golf, hike and ski. Quilt shopping, festivals and outdoor concerts. Enjoy downtown and fine dining.)—Phyllis Neumann, 60724 Willow Creek Ln, Bend, OR 97702. 541-317-1188. prn57@bendbroadband.com. EW, \$65 per room. No smoking, children or pets.

Canby (17 miles south of Portland. Nestled in heart of Willamette Valley, just min from Portland, Canby is named Garden Capital of OR; home of Clackamas County Fair & Rodeo; beautiful vineyards, Dahlia Festival. Wine tours, OR Garden & many parks await you.)—Lora Heli, 980 NW 12th Ave, Canby, OR 97013. 503-263-3840 or 503-550-2906. lora.heli@gmail.com. GA, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, children or pets. 2 nights max.

Corvallis (OSU)—Betty Iverson, 3425 SE Shoreline Dr, Corvallis, OR 97333. 541-754-4250. iversons@extima.com. Or, Ruth Bowlby, 4615 SW Orchid Cir, Corvallis, OR 97333. 541-757-0603. ruthbowlby@gmail.com. DQ, \$30 per person.

Corvallis (Oregon State University)—Carolyn Nicholson, 6865 NW Diamond Place, Corvallis, OR 97330. 541-745-3063 or 541-829-9742 cell. FU, \$35 (\$60 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Eugene (City of Arts & Rec, bike trails, Bach Fest, UO Duck games, Oregon Fest of Music.)—Patricia Anderson, 3077 Summit Ter Dr, Eugene, OR 97405. 541-255-6962. panderson2011@comcast.net. AY, \$50 per bed. No smoking or pets.

Eugene—Camille Ronzio, 1895 Tigertail, Eugene, OR 97405. 541-344-0118 or 541-521-4816. ajronzio@comcast.net. DG, \$50 per room. No smoking. No pets.

Florence (Oregon Dunes National Recreation Area, lakes, beaches, golf courses.)—Judy Cook, 541-902-0217. judynbud@hotmail.com. DY, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Grants Pass (Scenic Rogue River Valley; Britt Festival/Jacksonville; Rogue River activities; jet boat tours, fishing, rafting, hiking; Southern Oregon wine country.)—Marcia Cottrill, 541-472-8879. Or, Janice Stutts, 541-471-7171. janstutts@gmail.com. EX, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Joseph (Wallowa Lake and Hells Canyon nearby.)—Lisa Dawson, 115 Barton Hts, Joseph, OR 97846. 541-432-1056 (lv. msg.). lisaofjoseph@gmail.com. R, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking. Pets by prior arrangement.

McMinnville (A destination - wine country, art galleries, gourmet dining, Linfield College, Evergreen Aviation & Space Museum, IMAX Theater & indoor Water Park. On 2 landscaped acres, walk to historic downtown and aquatic center.)—Donna Weed, 630 NW 9th St, McMinnville, OR 97128. 503-435-1551. dweedpatch@oregon.com. FH, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. (Email contact preferred)

Medford (Near Oregon Shakespeare Festival, Crater Lake, Britt Music Festival, historic Jacksonville, Rogue River Rafting, Applegate Wineries.)—Marcia Smith, 541-779-7650. marciasmith@charter.net. EQ, \$40 (\$60 couple).

Mid-Willamette Valley (Wine country; Western OR University, near Willamette & Corban Universities, and OR State Capitol in Salem; one hour to OR coast.)—Jean Rogers, 1737 SW Boxwood Ln, Dallas, OR 97338. 503-623-4905. ljdonkeys@yahoo.com. GG, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Newport—Sarah Myrick, 1813 NE Crestview Pl, Newport, OR 97365. 541-265-3684. EO, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Portland—Jane Bohnstedt, 13923 NE Beech St, Portland, OR 97230. 503-252-9517. AH

Portland (Several homes to choose from depending on your needs, interests and destination. Locations include convenience to wine country, airport, downtown, close-in SE Portland and Oregon Zoo/Forestry Center.)—Wendy Dorsey, 503-319-0805. andwendy@gmail.com. BG, \$50 (\$55 couple). Some locations accept pets. No smoking.

Portland (Portland area locations available.)—Mary, portlandpeobb@comcast.net. CH, \$50 (\$55 couple). No pets or smoking.

Salem (Beautiful home on hill overlooking Willamette Valley; private living quarters and Wifi; home of Willamette, Corban and Western Oregon Universities; Oregon State Capitol; near to Oregon Garden, Oregon coast and wine country.)—Eden Brown, 503-581-1800 or 503-580-5800. edenpersonal@edenrosebrown.com. G, \$60 (\$65 couple). Multiple night stay possible. No smoking or pets. Owner has two friendly cats.

Sisters (Stay in the small western town of Sisters, nestled at base of Cascades in central OR. Hike, fish, golf, ski or take in our art festivals, rodeo, outdoor quilt show or folk festivals. Enjoy casual western to fine dining.)—Carolyn Gabrielson, Box 8000 PMB 8246, Sisters, OR 97759. 503-810-7372. rodderandcarolyn@bendcable.com. FS, \$45 (\$65 couple). No smoking.

Sisters (A small town with a big western heart! Located among towering ponderosa pines & majestic Casade Mtns, we offer year-round outdoor sporting activities, outdoor quilt show in July & folk festival in Sep. Enjoy unique shops, art galleries and eateries.)—Gayle Landwehr, 17148 Caddis Ct, Sisters, OR 97759. 503-791-4454. GH, \$45 (\$65 couple). No pets or smoking.

Pennsylvania

Carlisle (Dickinson College, U.S. Army War College)—Linda Adams, 3713 Leyland Dr, Mechanicsburg, PA 17050. 717-728-4562. forada@comcast.net. BL, \$40 (\$50 couple), \$10 children. No smoking or pets.

Gettysburg—Sarah Lambert, 717-334-4667. slambert@pa.net. BL, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Greensburg—Sue Woodward, 965 Bridge Ave, Greensburg, PA 15601. 724-838-0435. woodwardsc@comcast.net. AJ, \$30 (\$50 couple).

Grove City (near I-79 & I-80, outlet mall, Grove City, Westminster College & Slippery Rock Univ.)—Heather Hough, 417 Spring St, Grove City, PA 16127. 724-372-3219. hatyson@hotmail.com. AY, \$35 (\$45 couple)

Harrisburg/Hershey/Carlisle Area—Annette Coffman, 455 W Winding Hill Rd, Mechanicsburg, PA 17055. 717-697-1400. coffmanasc@comcast.net. AQ, \$35 (\$50 couple)

Hershey/Lebanon/Mt Gretna—Rita Solie, 115 Buck Run, Lebanon, PA 17046. 717-273-9337. rsolie115@comcast.net. BM, \$35 (\$50 double) No smoking, no pets.

Lancaster—Pat Keith, 1566 Crescent Ave, Lancaster, PA 17601. 717-394-0997. K, \$40 (\$45 couple).

Leola—Phyllis Thompson, 219 Riveredge Dr, Leola, PA 17540. 717-656-7011. mizpht@aol.com. CJ, \$50 room.

Lewisburg/Selinsgrove (Bucknell, Susquehanna Universities)—Judith Hontz, 174 Antler Ln, New Columbia, PA 17856. 570-568-0855. mhontz@earthlink.net. AV, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.

Philadelphia (historic Phila., SW suburbs near I-95, I-476, Phila. airport, Brandywine Valley.)—Barbara Seiple, 326 Monroe St, Philadelphia, PA 19147. 215-925-2549. AI, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Philadelphia (Northern suburbs, Abington. Easy access to PA turnpike, I-95. 5 min from train station for 20 min ride to Center City Philadelphia. 10 min from Fox Chase Cancer Center, 15 min from Abington Hospital.)—Sally Bowie, 159 Woodpecker Rd, Jenkintown, PA 19046. 215-576-7746. udhksa@gmail.com. Or, Linda Putnam Erat, 1077 Wellington Rd, Jenkintown, PA 19046. 215-887-9383. linda.erat@gmail.com. E, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Philadelphia (W suburbs: Valley Forge, King of Prussia, Chester County, Brandywine Valley.)—Sue Shier, 204 Mill Bridge Ln, Phoenixville, PA 19460. 610-917-2576. sumo64@verizon.net. Or, Meg Bohem, 1271 Thomas Rd, Wayne, PA 19087. 610-688-4432. megbohemo@verizon.net. CB, \$50 (\$75 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night max.

Philadelphia Area (Historic Haddonfield/Cherry Hill, NJ. Philadelphia area, 15 min by train to city or Rutgers-Camden U)—Virginia Dowd, 301 Evans Ave, Haddonfield, NJ 08033. 856-428-3378. vdowd301@verizon.net. AN, \$60 room, three-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Philadelphia Suburbs (Main Line area, easy access to historic Philadelphia, Valley Forge, King of Prussia, Brandywine Valley, Villanova University, Bryn Mawr College, 4 unique B&Bs.)—Pat Corl, 610-331-0369. pat@corl.com. M, \$60 up to \$80 per night for first person. 2 night minimum. No smoking or pets.

Pittsburgh (N, I-79 @ PA Turnpike, 20 min. from dntrn. Pittsburgh)—Dow Malnati, 2626 Lansdale Dr, Wexford, PA 15090. 724-934-8409. dowjazzer@mac.com. BW, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Pittsburgh (East @ Exit 48 of PA Tnpk & Rt. 28. 14 mi to downtown Pittsburgh cultural district and sporting events; 12 mi to Oakland hospitals, universities and museums.)—Lynne Williams, 213 Sycamore Ridge Dr, Springdale, PA 15144. 724-274-0329. gpwlew@verizon.net. BD, \$30 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Handicapped accommodations available.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Pittsburgh—Jeannette Lawrence, 238 Norman Dr, Cranberry Township, PA 16066. 724-776-8238. jeanstewl@gmail.com. BN, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking. No pets.

Pittsburgh (NE, near Exit 48 of PA Tnpk. & Route 28, 20 min. from dntn. Pittsburgh, universities, sports, & cultural venues)—Zelene Hutchison, 870 Field Club Rd, Pittsburgh, PA 15238. 412-967-0646. hutchandze@comcast.net. B, \$35 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. 3 nights max stay with exceptions.

State College—Lina Hood, 233 Lions Hill Rd., State College, PA 16803. 814-308-8753 or 814-404-3967 cell. ehhl@psu.edu. S, \$60 per room per night. Football weekends \$100 per room per night. No smoking or pets.

York—Doris Sullivan, 2370 Ashleigh Dr, York, PA 17402. 717-779-6260. djsull4van@aol.com. CF, \$35 (\$45 couple). No pets, no smoking.

Rhode Island

Newport—Sandra Barnett, 174 Young Dr, Portsmouth, RI 02871. 401-847-4123. sandyb41@cox.net. Or, Susan Mc Coy, 82 Ayrault St, Newport, RI 02840. 401-847-0179. macnewport@aol.com. D, \$60 (\$90 couple). Co-chairs. Only one contact necessary. **Email preferred.**

South Carolina

Aiken—Carolyn Heh, 106 Westwood Dr, Aiken, SC 29803. 803-642-8962. crlnheh105@gmail.com. B, \$50 single/couple. Masters week \$75 single/couple. No smoking. No pets.

Aiken—Lois Woodman, 89 Farrington Pt, Aiken, SC 29803. 803-648-9851. loiswood1@juno.com. P, \$50 single/couple. Masters week \$75 single/couple. No smoking or pets.

Aiken—Jo Ellen Mc Mahan, 896 Hickory Ridge Rd, Aiken, SC 29803. 803-648-8884. AI, \$50/room. Masters week \$75/room. No smoking or pets.

Beaufort—Diane Laughlin, 115 Locust Fence Rd, Saint Helena Island, SC 29920. 843-838-9194. lldl30@earthlink.net. AM, \$60/room/night. 2-night max. No smoking or pets.

Charleston/Mount Pleasant—Jeanine Noble, 3236 Tradition Cir, Mount Pleasant, SC 29466. 843-849-9091. Z, \$60 (\$85 couple). 2-night max.

Clemson (3 bedroom, 2 bath guest suite on Lake Keowee (20 min from Clemson campus))—Catherine Williams, 619-987-1634. keoweemimi@gmail.com. O, \$40 (\$60 couple). Football weekends

and commencement \$80 (\$120 couple). Outside smoking permitted. Payment will be requested unless a reservation is cancelled 3 days before arrival time.

Clemson/Keowee Key—Marcia Sherman, 864-654-1957. marciasherma@bellsouth.net. Or, Patricia Carter, 864-287-1964. trish5carter@gmail.com. I, \$40 (\$60 couple). Football weekends and commencement \$75 (\$100 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Columbia (Historic Newberry/beautiful Lake Murray)—Carol Nelson, 913 E Ridge Ct, Chapin, SC 29036. 803-345-7308. carolakemurray@sc.rr.com. M, \$45 (\$55 couple). Cont. breakfast, 2-night limit. No smoking or pets.

Columbia—Peggy Luallin, 120 Chancery Ln, Columbia, SC 29229. 803-736-9316 or 803-606-3853. pluallin@att.net. Or, Jo Taft Franklin, 6305 Olde Knight Pky, Columbia, SC 29209. 803-776-7613. jottaftfranklin@yahoo.com. U, \$45 (\$55 couple). No smoking or pets.

Fort Mill (Just 7 miles south of Charlotte, NC. Del Webb Sun City development.)—Sierra Miller, 35047 Carnation Ln, Fort Mill, SC 29707. 980-613-0703. sierra552@hotmail.com. CL, \$40 (\$55 couple). Del Webb Sun City Development. 2 night limit, no smoking, no pets.

Greenville ("One of Top Six Hot Spots for Travel in the World; Top 10 Best in the US for 2015"—visit www.visitgreenvillesc.com for more details. Greenville is located near airport, universities, museums, zoo, BMW, mountains and more.)—Marsha Lee, 504 Meadow Hill Way, Greer, SC 29650. 864-877-5656. uho013@att.net. AE, \$40 (\$50 couple). Choices of several locations in the area. No smoking or pets.

Greenville/Spartanburg—Sally Bornmueller, 1400 Thornblade Blvd #17, Greer, SC 29650. 864-353-6043. sally.bornmueller@gmail.com. AF, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Hilton Head and Bluffton—Doris Lindner, 17 Outerbridge Cir, Hilton Head Island, SC 29926. 843-681-5496 or 843-384-2172 cell. dorislind@aol.com. X, \$50 (\$70 couple). 2 night limit. No smoking, no pets.

Myrtle Beach and the Grand Strand Area—Judy Lienemann, 1478 Sedgefield Dr, Murrells Inlet, SC 29576. 843-650-1232 or 843-455-4119 cell. lienemanns2@sccost.net. S, \$40 (\$60 couple) year-round; Limit 3-night stay. No smoking or pets.

Aiken County-North Augusta—Sally Starling, 1090 Thornwood Dr, North Augusta, SC 29860. 803-819-9482. sstarling@comcast.net. Y, \$50

single/couple, Masters week \$75 single/couple. No smoking or pets.

Rock Hill/Fort Mill (Several locations near Charlotte and Charlotte Douglas Intl Airport. Easy access to I-77. Convenient to Billy Graham Library, Winthrop Univ, Come See Me Festival (Apr), Daniel Stowe Botanical Gardens and NASCAR Hall of Fame.)—Marge Ullmer, 803-547-0905. fmgardener@aol.com. AC, \$50 (\$55 couple)

Spartanburg—Brenda Lytle, 1289 Brentwood Dr, Spartanburg, SC 29302. 864-583-1978. bsevens38@gmail.com. D, \$60 (\$80 couple) 2-night max, cont. breakfast, no smoking or pets.

South Dakota

Lead (Stay in Black Hills! Home of famous Homestake Gold Mine, Sanford Laboratory, Black Hills & Ft Pierre Roundhouse, and Black Hills Mining Museum. Great biking, hiking, snowmobiling, skiing, fishing, beautiful Spearfish Canyon.)—Debra Vardiman, 605-584-9921 or 605-580-5529. dvardiman76@gmail.com. L, \$40 (\$50 couple. \$60 family) No smoking, not handicapped accessible. Email subject line—P.E.O. B&B.

Mitchell (1 hr W of Sioux Falls, on I-90. Dakota Wesleyan Univ, George & Eleanor McGovern Lib and Legacy Museum on campus, Corn Palace, Dakota Discovery Museum, Prehistoric Indian Village and Cabelas.)—Pat Breidenbach, 737 E 14th Ave, Mitchell, SD 57301. 605-996-9230. breidenbach@mit.midco.net. J, \$50 (\$60 couple) 3 bedrooms: ground-level queen w/ bath; downstairs queen and double sharing family room and bathroom w/shower. No smoking, children or pets. 3-night limit. Indicate P.E.O. B&B as email subject.

Pierre (Great location for visiting South Dakota's state capital.)—Vonnies Shields, 803 W Capitol Ave, Pierre, SD 57501. 605-224-7779. vshields@pie.midco.net. CG, \$40 (\$45 couple). Queen bed, private bath. 3 night max. No smoking or pets.

Spearfish (Northern Black Hills vacation destination, home of Black Hills State Univ. Near Mt Rushmore, Deadwood, Devil's Tower)—Cathy Segrist, 605-717-9816. drcakie@q.com. Or, Mary Swartout, 706-577-3675. maswartout3167@yahoo.com. CX, \$75 per room. 3 day max. No smoking, pets or children.

Watertown (On the shores of Lake Kampeska with fishing, boating and fall bird hunting. Prefer a week's notice.)—

Carol Johnson, 950 N Lake Dr, Watertown, SD 57201. 605-880-5094. cijohnson1010@gmail.com. BQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no indoor pets. Hunting dogs in outside kennel.

Tennessee

Chattanooga (8 min. from downtown, near I-75 and I-24.)—Mary Ann Shuey, 754 Outlook Ln, Chattanooga, TN 37419. 423-822-9816 or 423-503-5368 cell. gmasheuey@aol.com. Q, \$50 No smoking or pets.

Johnson City (NE TN—within a day of Williamsburg, Washington DC, Smoky Mountains, Atlantic beaches, LOCAL International Storytelling Center, Bristol Motor Speedway. Please indicate P.E.O. in email.)—Linda Belk, 1267 Willow Springs Drive, Johnson City, TN 37604. 423-282-0887. lindabelk778@yahoo.com. AE, \$40 (\$50 couple). \$70/night for storytelling or NASCAR race weekends. 3 night limit.

Johnson City (Homes with 1-2 bedrooms convenient to Jonesborough's Int'l Storytelling Center, Bristol NASCAR track, & Gray's Natural History Museum.)—Mary Ward, 423-477-3159. grownwmtmrw@hotmail.com. AQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no pets. Please put P.E.O. in email subject line. Maximum stay 3 days.

Kingsport (NE TN, near the VA state line, Jonesborough & Johnson City)—Mary Ann Harless, 1100 Timberidge Trl, Kingsport, TN 37660. 423-578-8336. jhnmah@gmail.com. V, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers.

Kingsport (Beautiful historic east TN—near NASCAR's Bristol Motor Speedway, Jonesborough's Int'l Storytelling Center & Gray's Natural History Museum. Location on I-81 corridor at junction of I-26 is also perfect for travelers just "passing through")—Mary Lee Bagwell, 201 Old Castle Rd, Kingsport, TN 37660. 423-378-4892. mlbagwell@etehearing.com. BD, \$40 (\$50 couple). Two separate rooms with private baths are available. No smokers or pets.

Knoxville (Maryville, Knoxville, Tellico Village, Oak Ridge area near Smokey Mtns, Univ of TN, Oak Ridge, Pigeon Forge/Dollywood.)—Sue Everson, 124 Naduli Trl, Vonore, TN 37885. 423-884-3369. omaeverson@gmail.com. T, \$40 (\$55 couple). No smoking, no pets.

Knoxville Area (Maryville, Tellico Village, Rarity Bay area (near Smokey Mtns, Univ of TN, Dollywood.)—Carol Perry, 423-884-6317 or 423-381-9334. cphp2@tds.net. AU, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smokers or pets.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Memphis Area (Beale St, Graceland, Tunica Casinos nearby.)—Helen Murphy, 7808 Woodchase Dr, Cordova, TN 38016. 901-233-9059 cell. helenmurphy@gmail.com. U, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking. Pets—please ask. Two-night limit.

Murfreesboro/Nashville Area—Jackie Wiseman, 615-896-0974. wisemanjj@comcast.net. AR, \$50 per bedroom. No smoking or pets.

Nashville—Barbara Davis, 1314 Parker Pl, Brentwood, TN 37027. 615-373-2496. kdavis5135@aol.com. C, \$60 per room. No smoking, no pets. 2-night max.

Nashville/Hendersonville/Gallatin (Old Hickory Lake, Trinity Music City, 20 mins from Nashville.)—Jane Rosentreter, 1016 Pittman Dr, Gallatin, TN 37066. 615-461-7966. janepeobandb@comcast.net. AJ, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2-night limit. No smoking. No pets.

Texas

Amarillo—Diane Bim, 3517 Sleepy Hollow, Amarillo, TX 79121. 806-359-1182. dbim@ssumc.net. CB, \$40 (\$50 couple)

Austin—Ann Harwood, 512-263-5721. annharwood13@gmail.com. JI, \$45 (\$65 couple, \$85 for three). No smoking or pets. Two night max.

Austin—Ann Dickey, 430 Harris Dr, Austin, TX 78737. 512-551-3463. jimann62@att.net. FK, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2-night limit. No smoking.

Austin (NW)—Ruth Copeland, 10804 Winchelsea Dr, Austin, TX 78750. 512-331-0053. copeone@aol.com. EJ, \$40 (\$50 couple). 2 night max, upstairs accommodations.

Baytown (Near Houston—NASA, TX Med Center, San Jacinto Battlegrounds & Houston Raceway Pk)—Eleanor Albon, 3803 September Dr, Baytown, TX 77521. 281-428-7787. ralbon@aol.com. AS, \$30 (\$40 couple). No smoking or pets.

Bryan/College Station (Texas A&M, George Bush Library.)—Nancy Howard, 3803 Carter Creek Pky, Bryan, TX 77802. 979-846-9552. Or, Bev Arnold, 3502 Carter Creek Pky, Bryan, TX 77802. 979-846-3226. FZ, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Dallas/Flower Mound/Highland Village (Close to DFW Airport, Cowboys Stadium, Rangers Ball Park, TX Motor Speedway, UNT, TWU, UTD, SMU.)—Tracy Rentfro, 831 Shady Meadow Dr, Highland Village, TX 75077. 972-317-1548. trentfro@aol.com. IZ, \$40 (\$50 couple) No smoking, children or pets. 3 night max. Multiple hostesses.

Dallas/Fort Worth (Near: D/FW Airport, Trophy Club, Southlake, Colleyville, Grapevine, Keller, Cowboys Stadium in Arlington, Texas Motor Speedway in Roanoke.)—Lynn Cole, 7206 Belle Meade Dr, Colleyville, TX 76034. 817-424-2870. lynncole93@verizon.net. IP, \$40 (single) \$50 (couple), \$75 (3 people) No smokers, children or pets. 3 night max.

Dallas/Highland Park (5 min to SMU/George Bush Pres Lib & 15 min to downtown Convention Center/Arts District//Perot Science Museum/American Airlines Center. Dallas Love Field Airport is only 10 min away. Restaurants and shopping are within walking distance.)—Linda Rush, 4316 Livingston Ave, Dallas, TX 75205. 214-697-4248. linda_rush@me.com. ET, \$50 (\$60 double). Private suite upstairs with queen size bed in historical home with wifi in quiet residential neighborhood. No smoking, pets or young children. Multiple nights available.

Dallas/McKinney (Historical town 30 mi N of Dallas; close to SMU, UTD and UNT. Multiple hostesses.)—Janet Koehler, 1103 Brook Hill Rd, McKinney, TX 75070. 972-529-1110. jlwkoeh@sbcglobal.net. Or, Kim Field, 551 St Gabriel Way, McKinney, TX 75071. 214-726-6701. kim@jkfhome.com. HL, \$40 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Dallas/North Area (North Dallas/Fort Worth area (close to DFW) and Del Web Frisco Lakes. Stonebriar Mall and Nebraska Furniture Mart for shopping. Great area restaurants for food. Golf, soccer, baseball, Top Golf, Hawaiian Falls Water Park and Lewisville Lake for fun.)—Suzanne Conrad, 6048 Cypress Cove Dr, The Colony, TX 75056. 772-704-3950 or 360-820-5740 cell. conradsintx@gmail.com. IY, \$50 per night, no smoking.

Fair Oaks Ranch/Boerne/San Antonio (Gateway to TX hill country, San Antonio, Fredericksburg and Bandera.)—Donna Mowrey, 442 Paradise Point Dr, Boerne, TX 78006. 830-537-3181. dmowrey@gvtc.com. IT, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Fredericksburg—Peggy Benson, 830-997-9960. peggyben@austin.rr.com. GX, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Cont. bkfst.

Fredericksburg—Lyda Slayton, 830-998-0526. lyda.slayton1@gmail.com. IB, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Cont. bkst.

Georgetown—Judy Bond, 402 South Ridge Circle, Georgetown, TX 78628. 512-868-3487. tazmaniandogs@hotmail.com. HY, \$40 (\$50 couple). All year around.

Georgetown (30 mi north of Austin in Hill Country, home of Southwestern U, Sun City, Williamson Co seat, voted most beautiful town square in TX.)—Marilyn Peters, 100 Fox Hollow Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628. 512-763-9641 or 830-708-1237 cell. peters.km@hotmail.com. JK, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 2 night max. Multiple homes available.

Georgetown (Location convenient to IH 35, Toll Road 130 and Hwy 195 in a golf course community. Google "georgetown.org" to learn why Georgetown is so special.)—Susan Poteete, 1711 Shinnecock Hills Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628. 512-863-6303 or 512-677-0125 cell. suepoteete@aol.com. GZ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Houston Area (You've heard of swim with the dolphins? Now, sleep with the horses! Charming 1 BR apartment, on a small private ranch 50 min NW of airport/downtown in Cypress. Also available separate 1 BR/BA inside residence.)—Julie, 281-213-4773. gal.123rider@gmail.com JH, \$60 (\$70 double). Convenient to freeways, restaurants & attractions.

Houston/The Woodlands—Amy Hamilton, 2050 Nature Park Ln, Spring, TX 77386. 281-948-4311. mahamilton5@sbcglobal.net. HJ, \$40 (\$50 couple), per room.

Kerrville—Pat Stoner, 153 Los Cedros, Kerrville, TX 78028. 830-257-6314. tstoner@kctc.com. HM, \$40(\$50 couple). No smoking, pets or children. Cont breakfast.

Lake Jackson (Near MD Anderson Cancer Center. Multiple homes.)—Roberta Hemphill, 53 Waterlily Ct, Lake Jackson, TX 77566. 979-265-0755. jhemphill@comcast.net. FW, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, no children, no pets. 2 night maximum (exceptions may be made under extraordinary circumstances.)

Midland/Odessa—Susanne Solari, 3111 Haynes, Midland, TX 79705. 432-699-4759 or 432-413-6294. sgsolari@att.net. GD, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking, children or pets. Contl bkft.

San Angelo—Lynne Joynton, 2802 Palo Duro Dr, San Angelo, TX 76904. 325-944-9325. lynnejoynton@suddenlink.net. FG, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Temple (Chapter HC in beautiful central Texas, welcomes travelers for a quick overnight, or quiet relaxation following a visit or stop at Baylor, Scott & White medical facilities.)—Mary Ann, gmorton1@hotmail.com. HC, \$45 (\$65 couple, \$85 for three). No smoking, children or pets. 1-2 night stay.

Tyler—Betty Bower, 321 W 8th, Tyler, TX 75701. 903-593-9190. IE, \$40 (\$45 couple).

Waco—Margaret Gateley, 2516 Old Oaks Dr, Waco, TX 76710. 254-772-2874 or 254-722-5137 cell. mgateley@hotmail.com. BF, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

The Woodlands—Laura Clark, 10 Flagstone Path, The Woodlands, TX 77381. 936-232-2024. laura@mcm-healthinsurance.com. HX, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking, children or pets. Multiple hostesses.

Utah

Bountiful (20 min. from dntrn. Salt Lake City & SLC Airport)—Ruth Stone, 944 S Fremont Rd, Bountiful, UT 84010. 801-299-1561. rjstynas@msn.com. W, \$30 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Two bdrm apt.

Cedar City (Utah Shakespeare Festival 10 min, Tuacahn Center for Arts one hour, Zion National Park one hour, hiking and fishing nearby.)—Freda Aquilina, 422 W 1500 N, Cedar City, UT 84721. 435-233-7382. faquilina@cox.net. P, \$40 (\$60 double). No smoking or pets. Two night limit. Wifi available. Reservations accepted May 30-Sep 30, 2016. Email contact preferred.

Pleasant View (50 min. north from SLC Airport.)—Kristen Bell, 1316 W 3775 N, Pleasant View, UT 84414. 801-782-9347. bellf4m@comcast.net. P, \$35 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Provo Area/Utah County (1 hr from SLC Airport. Home to UVU and BYU. Skiing, hiking, boating, fishing and golfing less than an hour away. Multiple hostesses.)—Peg Wyngarden, 801-319-2388 or 801-373-2259. lw122135@aol.com. Or, Polly Broughton, 801-785-9304 or 801-310-0744 cell. pbroughton1@hotmail.com. Z, \$45 (\$65 couple). No smoking or pets.

Salt Lake City (Lovely home with easy access to mountains & ski areas, Univ of UT Medical Center, downtown and numerous restaurants. Close proximity to freeways and shopping. WiFi available.)—Diane Gooch, 2727 E 4430 S, Salt Lake City, UT 84124. 801-278-4129 or C: 801-557-1838. degooch@msn.com. Q, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking.

Sandy (Just off I-15 south & very close to rapid train route. 4 ski resorts in Cottonwood Canyons just minutes away. 2nd B&B home in downtown Salt Lake.)—Mary Petik, 801-572-4196. ompetik@aol.com. AD, \$40 (\$50 couple). TV, hot tub w/mt. views. Full cooked breakfast, no smoking. pets allowed, WiFi available.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Saint George (30 minutes from Mesquite, NV; 60 minutes from Zion National Park on I-15.)—Susan Warren, 247 Cottontail Cir, Central, UT 84722. 435-574-3218 or 435-668-9321 cell. susanwarren1@gmail.com. AM, \$45 (\$55 couple) No smoking.

Vermont

Burlington—Joan Lang, 76 Spruce St, Burlington, VT 05401. 802-864-5108. gumdrop5@comcast.net. B, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Manchester & Southern VT (Host homes located in wide area of southern VT: Manchester, Londonderry, Dorset, Pawlet, Lake St Catherine, Bennington, Brattleboro, Wardsboro. Mountains, lakes, golf and quaint VT towns all within our scenic area.)—Joyce Cailor, PO Box 162, 5236 Route 100, West Wardsboro, VT 05360. 802-896-9766. joycec62@myfairpoint.net. I, \$50 (\$55 couple). No smoking or pets. 2 night limit.

Montpelier/Newport/St Johnsbury (Northeast & Central VT)—Barbara Crane, 2771 Portland St, Saint Johnsbury, VT 05819. 603-381-8002. weedogs@gmail.com. G, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Virginia

Blacksburg (I-81, Exit 118)—Sandi Webster, 437 Albert Meredith Ln, Newport, VA 24128. 540-544-7602. sandi825@yahoo.com. AU, \$40 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets.

Blacksburg (I-81, Exit 118B)—Joan Bellis, 1504 Trillium Ln, Blacksburg, VA 24060. 540-951-9623. jsilleb@gmail.com. AH, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Charlottesville—Judith Lesiak, 1734 Bending Branch Rd, Charlottesville, VA 22901. 434-984-1048. jel22950@gmail.com. BK, \$45 (\$55 couple) No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Charlottesville/Staunton/Waynesboro—Ann Mc Farlane, 2600 Barracks Rd Apt 289, Charlottesville, VA 22901. 434-977-4154. afm2447@comcast.net. BB, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Fredericksburg (Historic area.)—Shelly Lomax, 263 Olde Concord Rd, Stafford, VA 22554. 540-809-3812. cmlomax@gmail.com. Or, Susie Davis, 1 Dabney Ct, Fredericksburg, VA 22405. 540-656-2055. kspd1970@gmail.com. BZ, \$55. 3 night max, no pets, no smoking.

Greater Washington, DC (Great Falls and Reston. 20 minute drive to DC or Dulles (no traffic).)—Susan Reber, 911 Winstead St, Great Falls, VA 22066. 703-629-8076. reber.susan@gmail.com. AZ, \$50 (\$60 couple). No pets or smoking. 2 nights max.

Harrisonburg—Judy Von Seldeneck, 867 Sandtrap Ln, Harrisonburg, VA 22802. 540-433-7353 or 540-246-4621 cell. jcrowevons@aol.com. BR, \$40 (\$50 double).

Lexington—Helen Pearson, 205 Paxton St., Lexington, VA 24450. 540-464-8797. pearson205@msn.com. BG, \$35 (\$60 double).

Lynchburg—Helen Lundeen, 4705 Heritage Dr, Lynchburg, VA 24503. 434-386-4371. clundeen50@gmail.com. AD, \$45 (\$55 double). No smoking or pets.

Mathews/Gloucester (quaint, scenic waterfront community near Yorktown, Williamsburg & Jamestown)—Rosemary Eaton, PO Box 114, Hallieford, VA 23068. 804-725-2877. cottagero@aol.com. BT, \$35 (\$45 double); separate cottages \$50 (\$65 double). Smoke-free homes. Pets on some premises. Cont. bkfst.

Norfolk/Virginia Beach/Newport News (Near ODU, NSU, VWC, EVMS, hospitals and military bases.)—Nancy Clagett, 7006 Kirby Crescent, Norfolk, VA 23505. 757-639-8158. nancy@clagettfamily.net. AK, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets.

Norfolk/Virginia Beach/Portsmouth/Chesapeake—Diane Lee Newlon, 1530 Bordeau Pl, Norfolk, VA 23509. 757-623-1039. craftynana1@gmail.com. L, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking.

Richmond—Elizabeth Crafts, 1406 Hawkins Wood Cir, Midlothian, VA 23114. 804-897-6995. ebcrafts@verizon.net. Or, Susan Bayless, 19 Redbridge Ter, Richmond, VA 23236. 804-379-3813. Y, \$35 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers, no pets.

Roanoke/Salem—Karen Saunders, 3406 Grandin Rd, Roanoke, VA 24018. 540-989-2768. grktsaunders@aim.com. AI, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Virginia Beach—Beverly Kingsley, 2853 Rose Garden Way, Virginia Beach, VA 23456. 757-721-5142. bevraek@aol.com. AN, \$35 (\$50 couple) No smoking or pets.

Washington Metro Area (easy metro access)—Carole Hale, 8416 Sweet Pine Ct, Springfield, VA 22153. 571-484-6518. hailhalec@gmail.com. J, \$50 (\$60 couple). can sleep up to 4. No smoking. 3 night limit.

Williamsburg (Colonial Triangle)—Karen Annoni, 114 Walton Heath, Williamsburg, VA 23188. 757-565-7272. tannoni@cox.net. Or, Marjorie Artzer, 5180 Queen Bishop Ln, Williamsburg, VA 23185. 757-258-2884. martzert1@cox.net. BQ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. 3-night limit.

Williamsburg (historic triangle)—Marilyn Tyrrell, 104 Portland, Williamsburg, VA 23188. 757-258-4565. d.tyrrell@cox.net. BJ, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets or smokers.

Winchester—Eleanor Miller, 313 Seven Oaks Dr, Bentonville, VA 22610. 540-635-7740. nellcmiller50@gmail.com. AX, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Two nights max.

Washington

Anacortes (Discover the charm and beauty of our small seacoast town. It offers unique shopping, gourmet dining, theatre, art galleries, whale watching, hiking, outdoor activities & festivals all year round. www.anacortes.org)—Helen Baumgartner, 360-982-2665. hlbaum@gmail.com. JJ, \$50 (\$70 couple) Private bathroom. Wifi available. Pets and children welcome. Stairs. Anacortes is where the ferries depart for the San Juan Islands and Sidney, BC.

Bellevue (Locations on eastside in Bellevue and Redmond near Microsoft and Maymoor Park.)—Fredrika Herrick, 23407 23rd Ave SE, Bothell, WA 98021. 616-450-3503. ricky@herrickfamily.com. EZ, \$45 (\$55 couple). Nonsmoking.

Bellingham—Carol Garguile, 360-733-7762. ckgarguile@comcast.net. AP, \$50 (\$70 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night max.

Blaine (Minutes from Canadian border near I-5, 35 mi to downtown Vancouver, BC. Homes with water, mountain or golf course views.)—Marjorie Reichhardt, 8609 Semiahmoo Dr, Blaine, WA 98230. 360-371-2267 or 360-220-5130. marj@openaccess.org. J, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Chehalis (bet. Seattle & Portland, OR, on I-5 near Mt St Helens and Mt Rainier)—Carla Wiseman, 2568 Jackson Hwy, Chehalis, WA 98532. 360-520-4115. carlabob13@gmail.com. AV, \$35 (\$45 couple).

Chelan (Beautiful Lake Chelan; wineries, golf, boating.)—Kathy Cary, 509-885-0043. cary7540@gmail.com. GR, \$60 (\$75 couple) 1 week notice, please. No smoking, children or pets.

Cheney (home of Eastern Washington Univ, off I-90, near Spokane Airport)—Carol Borg, 13423 S State Route 904, Cheney, WA 99004. 509-235-4939. roxanndempsey@msn.com. IQ, \$35 (\$45 couple). Private bath.

Cheney (Ten min. to EWU, 15 min. to Spokane Airport, 15 min to Spokane, one mile off I-90 exit 264. On Clear Lake.)—Merle Barr, 15208 S Clear Lake Rd, Cheney, WA 99004. 509-299-5339. rbarr97@aol.com. CQ, \$50. No smokers, well behaved pets OK.

Dayton (Arts and Crafts home on Natl & State Historic Registry. In small town in wheat country; great restaurants, historic buildings, restored movie theater, courthouse, railroad depot. Walking

distance to Main St, city park, riverside walking trail.)—Cathy Lee-Haight, 403 S 1st, Dayton, WA 99328. 509-382-3069. clhaight@hotmail.com. BJ, \$45 (\$60 couple). 3 night max. No pets, no smoking. Queen bed, shared bath on 2nd floor. Two cats in house.

Ellensburg—Linda Hall, 4030 Look Rd, Ellensburg, WA 98926. 509-925-4877. ljhall3@elltel.net. GU, \$40 (\$50 double).

Ephrata (20 minutes north of I-90, 30 miles from Gorge Amphitheater. Nearby scenic attractions include: Grand Coulee Dam, Dry Falls and many beautiful lakes. Enjoy local wine tasting or personal orchard tours.)—Dolores Pheasant, 979 Hilltop Dr, Ephrata, WA 98823. 509-754-3119. dolorespheasant@gmail.com. EE, (\$50 couple). Possible: king, queen, double, and twin beds. No smoking. 2 night max.

Everett (on Puget Sound, 30 mi. to Seattle, 110 mi. to Vancouver, BC)—Jean Mc Kay, 2524B 141 Pl SW, Lynnwood, WA 98087. 425-741-1832. ET, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers.

Gig Harbor (Gig Harbor is a picturesque harbor town on Puget Sound. Tacoma and University Place are close by. Seattle is under an hour at off-peak times. Several homes available year round.)—Teri Nichols, 253-853-4467. rhodie4106@comcast.net. Or, Marsha Hammond, 253-549-4889. mhammondnotes@comcast.net. JJ, \$40 (\$50 couple) 3 night limit. No smoking or pets.

Gig Harbor (High-bank waterfront location offering spectacular views of Vashon Island, Port of Tacoma and Mount Rainier. Private entrance.)—Jan Davenport, 2104 87th St Ct NW, Gig Harbor, WA 98332. 520-577-0490 or 253-359-0773. jansofa@gmail.com. BQ, \$45 (\$55 couple). Choice of twin or queen beds. 2-night maximum. No smoking, no pets. Available June 15-Sept. 30.

Gig Harbor/Tacoma (Gig Harbor, minutes from Tacoma over the Tacoma Narrows Bridge, is a picturesque fishing and pleasure-boat harbor village that offers year-round events, recreation, arts and entertainment. www.gigharborguide.com)—Kristin Tow, 253-265-1411. kristintow@yahoo.com. C, \$45 (\$55 double, \$60 triple). Upstairs 2-bdrm suite w/ bath sleeps 5. No smoking or pets. 2 night max.

Kennewick (Come and enjoy the sunny weather of eastern WA and the beautiful Columbia River. Also 150 wineries within a 50 mile radius.)—Judith Smith, 5408 W 26th Ave, Kennewick, WA 99338. 509-735-1843 or 509-572-1976 cell. jasmith212@charter.net. AQ, \$50 (\$60 couple). One queen bedroom and a two twin bedroom available. Two small dogs in residence.



P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts

Longview (Contact Cathy for greater Longview WA area.)—Cathy Prynnne 360-636-0639 or 360-751-4997 (cell). cyprryenne@comcast.net. IL, \$35 (\$50 couple). Nonsmoking.

Lopez Island (San Juan Islands by ferry or seaplane; water, wildlife, sunset views.)—Ginger Lowell, 360-468-2650. bookworm@rockisland.com. IU, \$45/night (\$60 couple/night). 3-night max. Stairs to loft; private bath. Pets OK. No children or smoking.

Mill Creek (Charming community 38 mi N of SeaTac airport with easy access to I-5 and 405. Near Bothell, Lynnwood, Everett, Snohomish and Mukilteo. Four lovely homes near walking trails and a unique Town Center with variety of restaurants and shops.)—Melody Taylor, 425-337-1429. melodyann10@hotmail.com. IA, \$50 (\$65 couple) max 2 nights. Bedroom w/private bath, stairs, not ADA accessible, no smoking, no pets. WiFi available.

Olympia (Near state capitol, ESD 113, Evergreen State College, Mt. Rainier, Pacific Ocean beaches.)—Judy Henderson, 7102 Budd St NW, Olympia, WA 98502. 360-481-5949. judy@hendersonlaw.net. FO, \$60 per night—single or double. No smoking, no pets, no children. Not ADA accessible.

Port Angeles (Beautiful Olympic Peninsula. Hurricane Ridge, 15 miles via ferry to Victoria, BC. Wineries, art galleries. Something for everyone.)—Suzanne Kelly, 883 Strait View Dr, Port Angeles, WA 98362. 360-457-0615. lskelly@wavecable.com. FM, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking.

Port Townsend (Olympic Peninsula)—Marilynne Urquhart, 204 Bellevue Drive, Port Townsend, WA 98368. 360-379-5230. marken@olympus.net. FF, \$50/room/night. Nonsmokers. Please be aware that we have a \$20 cancellation fee (which all goes to Projects) if you cancel your reservation within 2 weeks of your scheduled arrival.

Seattle (Little beach house by Puget Sound in West Seattle w/basement bedroom, private bath & entrance. Walking distance to Alki Beach, restaurants & free shuttle to water taxi to downtown Seattle, Pike Place Market & all sites. Wonderful sea glass hunting.)—Cynthia Jolly, 3642 Beach Dr SW, Seattle, WA 98116. 360-442-9821. cynjolly@gmail.com. A, \$60 (\$75 couple). Nonsmoking. Wifi available. Stairs.

Seattle (near Sea-Tac Airport. Guests must have their own transportation.)—Judy Brooks, 12637 105th Pl SE, Kent, WA 98031. 253-854-2564 or 253-709-5475 cell. iamjeb@comcast.net. Or, Edith Hall, 206-715-0890. elhinkent@comcast.net. GV, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Seattle (Located near U of WA in quiet neighborhood. Bus and Lite Rail to downtown Seattle, 20 minutes by car.)—Carolyn Chapman, 5831 Ann Arbor NE, Seattle, WA 98105. 206-245-4971. hicarolyn@comcast.net. BL, \$60 single or double. Room with double bed and private bath.

Seattle (Des Moines) (Condo overlooking marina and Puget Sound. Guest room with private bath and queen-size bed.)—Mary O. Haller, 206-824-7377. almoh7@gmail.com. IE, \$50 (\$60 couple). No children, smoking or pets. 3-day limit.

Sequim (View of water, snow-covered mountain Baker and passing ships on Strait of Juan De Fuca.)—Pennie Dickinson, 3740 Diamond Point Rd, Sequim, WA 98382. 360-681-2875 or 360-461-2163 cell. billpennie@aol.com. HM, \$35 single (\$50 couple). Must be able to climb stairs. Cat in residence.

Sequim (Olympic Peninsula - multiple accommodations, including a guest house and RV parking with hookups. Great access to Victoria, B.C. ferry. Most homes have views of the Olympic Mountains and/or Strait of Juan De Fuca.)—Lynn Blair-Thomas, 81 Bon Jon View Way, Sequim, WA 98382. 503-522-4646. lynn@reelfast.us. JC, \$50 to \$100 night. No smoking, no pets, adults only please.

Shelton-Hood Canal (Olympic Peninsula)—Dorina Sleep, 30 SE Dawnview Crest, Shelton, WA 98584. 360-426-2785. dorinag.sleep66@gmail.com. B, \$35 (\$45 couple). No smoking or pets. 2-night limit.

Spokane (Welcoming homes to choose from in area-wide Spokane, I-90 corridor, north or south. Northside near Whitworth U.)—Dian Zahner, 5323 W Woodview Ct, Spokane, WA 99208. 509-466-3626 or 509-220-3043 cell. swim1946@yahoo.com. CQ, \$50.

Spokane (Coverage throughout Spokane I-90 corridor, north and south of downtown, Spokane Valley and Liberty Lake.)—Martha Allen, 509-869-0111. peosister@comcast.net. IT, \$40 (\$45 couple).

Spokane (Two homes throughout the Spokane area to host you.)—Camilla Mounts, 509-924-1931. camillam@peoplepc.com. EW, \$35 (\$40 double).

Spokane (One charming home on South Hill, one on northside. Easy access off I-90, convenient to downtown, hospitals, universities, parks, golfing, skiing & airport.)—Carol, 509-413-3253. carolise@aol.com. Or, Paulette, 509-990-2048. cookypwr@comcast.net. CH, \$45 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets.

Tacoma (25 miles south of Sea-Tac Airport, close to 3 universities, Lewis-McChord, ferries.)—Janet Freer, 253-

752-6426. jcfreer@aol.com. Or, Kay White, 253-589-0714. kay7h7@comcast.net. FJ, \$40 (\$50 double).

Tacoma (Min to Univ of Puget Sound. 10 min from waterfront, shopping, Pt Defiance Zoo/Park, Vashon Island ferry, downtown & museums.)—Sandra Lawrence, 253-752-5531. alawrence@venture.com. AY, \$50 (\$60 couple). Private entrance, bed & sitting rooms.

Vancouver (across Columbia River from Portland, OR, & airport; within 2 hrs. of Mt. St. Helens, Mt. Hood, & ocean.)—Marilyn Hogan, 9701 NW 24th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98665. 360-574-0129. willyroy@aol.com. Or, Evie Lafferty, 360-256-9575. HL, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets. Will take last-minute calls.

Walla Walla Valley (Earth's best bounty and beauty beneath Blue Mountains. Award-winning wines, festivals, Pendleton Round-Up, colleges, culture/history, hiking and skiing.)—Jean Mitchell, 541-938-5516. jmittchell@centurylink.net. AP, \$45 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Wenatchee (Center of state, on the Columbia River, between Lake Chelan & the Bavarian city of Leavenworth.)—Perci Owens, PO Box 5188, Wenatchee, WA 98807. 509-387-1550. p-ann-o@charter.net. CP, \$45 (\$55 couple).

Whidbey Island—Pat Sasson, 360-331-5816. patken@whidbey.com. IF, \$50/room; \$50 for second room, if available. No pets. Three-night limit preferred.

White Salmon (in the Columbia Gorge)—Pat Paulsen, 650 NW Country View Rd, White Salmon, WA 98672. 541-645-0665. EB, \$40 (\$50 couple). Nonsmokers.

Yakima—Caroline Sundquist, 341 Sunnyslope Rd, Yakima, WA 98908. 509-969-7367. sunnymom57@hotmail.com. BX, \$40 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets. 1-wk. notice. 3-day max.

West Virginia

Lewisburg—Ann Davis, 122 Rader Rd, Lewisburg, WV 24901. 304-645-6919. Or, Ann Mc Clung, RR 2 Box 272B, Lewisburg, WV 24901. 304-645-3387. O, \$30/person.

Martinsburg (I-81 and I-70 MD, PA, VA, WV. Antietam, Harpers Ferry, C&O Canal, casino, rafting, Appalachian Trail, Skyline Dr, outlets.)—Alison Poland, 247 Crushed Apple Dr, Martinsburg, WV 25403. 304-260-0866. jtpoland@frontier.com. S, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking.

Morgantown—Kathy Zimmerman, 1150 Maxey St, Morgantown, WV 26505. 304-216-3892. kzimmermanelf@frontier.com. Or, Mary Reasor, 676 Kenwood Pl,

Morgantown, WV 26505. 304-598-0227. wvladybug@msn.com. P, \$40 (\$60 couple).

Parkersburg, WV/Marietta, OH Area—Mary Broadwater, 304-482-0989. G, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Wisconsin

Appleton (30 min. from Oshkosh EAA)—Sue Schini, 2629 N Alexander, Appleton, WI 54911. 920-734-1745. schinids@sbcglobal.net. DY, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Door County (Northern)—Kay Glessner, PO Box 490, 4186 Glidden Dr, Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235. 920-743-0130. mkglessner@yahoo.com. Or, Rae Menard, PO Box 303, Fish Creek, WI 54212. 920-217-7896. raemenard@gmail.com. EE, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. Early reservations. 3-night limit. May 1-Oct 31.

Door County, Sturgeon Bay—Annette Dhein, 920-743-5113. annette.dhein@gmail.com. DF, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Door County, Sturgeon Bay—Eleanor Williams, 3634 Garnet Cir, Sturgeon Bay, WI 54235. 920-743-9624. ecwill@charter.net. EI, \$50 (\$60 couple). 1 and 2 rm suites avail. No smokers or pets please.

Door County, Sister Bay—Jane Weis, 2317 Villa Dr Unit A, Sister Bay, WI 54234. 920-854-1185 or 920-559-1214. jnjweis@charter.net. EJ, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets. Early reservations appreciated. 3-night limit.

Fond Du Lac (20 min from Osh Kosh EAA)—Sally Scott, W6985 Riverview Ct, Fond Du Lac, WI 54937. 920-251-3467. scottie6872@gmail.com. BD, \$50 per night, 3-night limit. No smokers or pets.

Green Bay—Kathleen Van Sistine, 213 Prospect Pl, De Pere, WI 54115. 920-336-5897. kvansistin@gmail.com. N, \$40 (\$45 P.E.O. couple) \$50 (\$55 P.E.O. couple) for Packer games/Lambeau events. No smoking or pets. 2 night max.

Hudson/Twin Cities Metro Area (Off I-94, overlooking historic and picturesque St Croix River Valley, 20 min from St Paul, 30 min from Minneapolis and Mall of America.)—Nan Lopatka, 112 Quail Cir, Hudson, WI 54016. 715-386-8205 or 651-303-6779. nlopatka@comcast.net. BJ, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Lake Geneva Area/Delavan (Short drive to Lake Geneva & other area attractions.)—Maria Osborn, 118 C Eagle Pointe Dr, Delavan, WI 53115. 262-725-6183. swissmpleasant@netscape.net. CS, \$45 (\$55 double). Bedroom with queen bed and private bath. No smoking or pets.

P.E.O. Bed & Breakfasts



Lancaster (Where Iowa and Illinois meet Wisconsin.)—Janet Block, 837 Beetown Rd, Lancaster, WI 53813. 608-723-7978 or 608-794-2187. block6@tds.net. X, \$35 (\$50 double)

Madison Area, Cross Plains (Neighborhood set in rolling hills, 25 min west of downtown Madison and U of WI, on Ironman Wisconsin route, 1 hour from Wisconsin Dells.)—Marian Sorensen, 1269 Gils Way, Cross Plains, WI 53528. 608-798-0172. happysunnyday@charter.net. EP, \$50 (\$60 for UW football weekends). Smoke free, pets, children welcome.

Madison Area, Dodgeville (Rural escape on working cattle farm with easy access to Lands End, historic Mineral Point, American Players Theatre, House On the Rock and Taliesin, Frank Lloyd Wright's home and school.)—Karin Condon, 2326 Ruppert Rd, Dodgeville, WI 53533. 608-341-8052. karincondon@gmail.com. EP, \$50 (\$60 for UW football weekends).

Manitowoc (nearby attractions: WI Maritime Museum, Lambeau Field, Green Bay Packer games, E.A.A., Door

County, Whistling Straits)—Karleen Cole, 2110 Indian Creek Dr, Manitowoc, WI 54220. 920-684-5419. colekarleen@gmail.com. CD, \$35 (\$50 couple, \$10 child 16 & under).

Minocqua (On beautiful Fence Lake. Eight miles from Minocqua.)—Katie Roe, PO Box 95, Minocqua, WI 54548. 715-356-7060. ktroe@aol.com. EO, \$40 (\$50 couple).

Oshkosh—Sally Mathison, 2005 N Point St, Oshkosh, WI 54901. 920-233-3355. salnjohan@new.rr.com. AG, \$40 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Sparta (4 state bike trails come together incl. Elroy-Sparta Trail w/ tunnels. 8 mi. from Ft. McCoy. www.spartawisconsin.org)—Cathleen Nichols, 7300 Jackpot Ave, Sparta, WI 54656. 608-487-9608. bcn@charter.net. P, \$40 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets please.

Stevens Point—Kathryn Wohlbiel, 3108 Vine St, Stevens Point, WI 54481. 715-544-0813. kgwohlbiel@gmail.com. CB, \$40 (\$50 double). No smoking or pets.

Wyoming

Casper—Melissa VanBuren, 307-267-0792. vanburen_m@charter.net. AT, \$50 (\$60 couple). No smoking or pets.

Cody—Nancy Little, 3531 Maple Leaf Ave, Cody, WY 82414. 307-587-2661. wynana4@gmail.com. Or, Marjorie Wilder, 902 Rumsey Ave, Cody, WY 82414. 307-587-2692. codywilders@bresnan.net. D, \$50 (\$60 couple). 2-night limit. No smoking or pets. 1-wk notice appreciated.

Gillette—Sandra Daly, PO Box 69, 9546 N Hwy 14/16, Gillette, WY 82717. 307-682-3971. sandydaly@vcn.com. AS, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Gillette—Linda Jennings, 1100 Jason Ct, Gillette, WY 82718. 307-689-0408 cell or 307-682-9708. ljennings@bresnan.net. BL, \$35 (\$50 couple). No smoking or pets.

Lander (Sinks Canyon State Park is in our backyard. Easy access to Shoshone National Forest & Wind River Range. 2 1/2 hrs to Grand Teton National Park & Yellowstone National Park.)—Rita Neill,

37 Tensleep Rd, Lander, WY 82520. 307-332-0338. rkneill@pacbell.net. Q, \$50 (\$60 couple) no smoking.

Lusk (Ranch setting.)—Roxie Sharp, 307-334-2412. rrssharp@wyoming.com. I, \$30 (\$45 couple). Families welcome.

Torrington—Elizabeth Jones, 5757A County Road 18, LaGrange, WY 82221. 307-834-2257. buffpaul.79@gmail.com. AK, \$25 (\$45 couple). No pets or smoking. Call for directions. Ranch setting.

Worland (Direct route to Yellowstone. Scenic mountains/high plains desert.)—Linda Anderson, 1612 Crest Way, Worland, WY 82401. 307-347-6772. Or, Marsha Hill, 1125 Wilson Dr, Worland, WY 82401. 307-347-4933. wyominghills2@gmail.com. AA, \$40 (\$50 couple). No pets or smoking in house.



Giving a program on My P.E.O. Connect to your local chapter?

Find materials to help you on the **P.E.O. International Member Website** in the Resource Library: go to Local Chapter Members, then Brand Resource Center and choose My P.E.O. Connect. You can also order full-color guides from the online ordering section of the website.



Chapter CO, Fruitland, Idaho Organized: April 2, 2016

First row, from the left: Kelly Haun, Suzie Robertson, Arwyn Larson, Jeretta Shoemaker, Amy Williams, Sharon Blacketter, Kerri Phillips
Second row: Melanie Berria, Kim Hanigan, Debbie VanPatten, Susie Dietz, Laura Elliott, Tamara Cates, Carly Strough-Flowers, Sandie Dickinson, Darleen Walker, Gina White



Chapter AB, Columbus, Mississippi Organized: April 3, 2016

First row, from the left: Margaret Rollins, Morgan Shipp, Amanda Williams, Ann Marie Chilcutt, Lacy Cooper, Hannah Nail
Second row: Lib Morgan, Jennifer Harris, Alike Logan, April Barlow, Melinda Lowe, Bridget Pieshel, Janie Williams, Hope Welch, Lindsay Bragan, Madalyn Ivy, Lyndsay Cumberland, Isabelle Altman



Chapter JZ, Topeka, Kansas Organized: April 10, 2016

First row, from the left: Leslie Carr, Pam Parker, Paula Haley, Jenna Meyer, Jamie Meyer, Andi Bossert
Second row: Linda O'Neil, Katie Sidler-Davis, Becky Ericson, Dixie Lee Thompson, Shalene Rogg, Janelle Martin, Marge Schuberg, Carolyn Little, Jill Schell, Phyllis Kelly



Chapter CY, Pine Knoll Shores, North Carolina Organized: June 18, 2016

First row, from the left: Bobbie Hill, Gini Stambaugh, Connie Brophy, Karen Askew, Anne Clarke, Dolores Horn, Jacquie Pipkin, Barb Casey, Jean Hagggar, Linda Payne
Second row: Janet Furman, Jean Turner, Kathy Tilyard, Moni Bottlinger, Ruth Ann Edwards, Nancy Boyle, JoAnn Shallcross, Debbie Laughinghouse, Karen Askew, Shari Malone, Sue McNeely

Centennial Chapters



Chapter A, Buckhannon, West Virginia
Organized: June 28, 1915
Celebrated: June 23, 2015

First row, from the left: Judy Klebez, Jane Reddecliff, Jane Williams, Diana Steed, Josie Jones, Jeri Carpenter **Second row:** Tara Steed, Diane Poach, Jane Johnson, Bev Reger, Mary Lynn Shamblin, Karen Schrader, Sharon McNemar, Gini Jeran, Katherine Heatherly, Carole Ralston, Barbara Loudin, Linda Xander, Janet Hamner, Elaine Abel **Third row:** Robin Williams, Libby Randall, Pat Hammer, Marilyn Pitcher, Kathy Foster, Linda Feola, Jane Skinner, Carla Canfield, Amy Williams, Joyce Ann Law, Margie Stocking



Chapter BG, Livermore, California
Organized: November 25, 1916
Celebrated: November 9, 2016

First row, from the left: Jane Nissen, Liz Greist, Tressie Kirkman, Peg Scott **Second row:** Rosemary Coleman, Helen Brown, Diane Abram, Pat Smith, Josiane Selvage, Nancy McClellan, Mary Lou Lowell, Joy Ragland, Barbara Richards **Third row:** Sue Frydendal, Marilyn Daugherty, Diana McIntyre, Sheila Sanches, Maggie Merritt, Jan Cerruti, Erin Winter, Kristine Virtue, Ann Smith, Jane McDonald, Marilyn Holton, Lin Tobin, Norma Larson



Chapter Q, The Dalles, Oregon
Organized: April 15, 1916
Celebrated: April 15, 2016

First row, from the left: Shannon Red Cloud, Tanna Elliott, Pamela Jensen, Joanne Brewer **Second row:** Donella Polehn, Bonnie Foote, Jada Gay, Frances Little, Sally Fasulo, Jill Durow **Third row:** Mary Lee Hattenhauer, Patty Burnet, Forest Peters, Bette Nelson, Julie Nygaard, Bonnie Shupe, Connie Christensen, Susan Stewart, Marilyn McDaniel, Carolyn Choate, Ann Willis, Carol Sutherland. **Fourth row:** (down the stairs): Kris Blatz, Luise Langheinrich, Helen Elsmore, Rymmel Lovell, Jeanine Dirksen, Chris Wallace, Donna Lawrence



Chapter AH, Denver, Colorado
Organized: April 27, 1916
Celebrated: April 21, 2016


First row, from the left: Jan Westover, Linda Dunn, Lois Astler, Barbara Wiggins, Beth Solomon, Linda Lohaus, Kelly Reel **Second row:** Kelly Johnson, Ginny Farrell, Ann Christy, Joyce Matthews, Fran Frey, Gail Wellman, Kari Lohaus **Third row:** Jamie Swan, Janet Walters, Penny Bishop, Kindra Wilcox, Jo Busnardo, Mitty Spidell, Linda Crow

Guidelines


Ads are limited to those for fundraising projects for P.E.O. or for items and services directly relating to the organization, which are not available elsewhere. Payment shall be made to sponsoring chapter, not to an individual. Reader ads are available to members only and must include chapter identification. Send all information to mknee@peodsm.org three months preceeding the month of issue.


Rates and Billing:


\$5 per line, per issue, to be billed after publication. Chapters running insertions for a year or longer may submit a digital photo to appear on the website with the information at an extra cost of \$10 per year.

 identifies ads with photographs on the members' side of peointernational.org at members.peointernational.org/news-events/record/items-sale


Lapel pin or charm!— Small pin, circular monogram, cutout letters, 24K gold plate with spring-back post; or as charm. \$10.50 ppd. MN res. add \$.76 tax per item. Indicate choice. Check to Ch. AA, Norma Bloomquist, 7250 Lewis Ridge Pkwy #106, Edina, MN 55439.


 **Marguerite pin guard**—for P.E.O. pin; sold by Chapter LJ since 1981; remove chain to wear as lapel pin. 18K gold plate, 3/8" diameter, with enameled white petals. \$25 ppd. Make check payable to Chapter LJ. Mail to Marge Steenson, 1235 11th St #307, West Des Moines, IA 50265-2100. 515-225-2731.


 **Marguerite bookmark**—brass plate w/gift card. \$10 ppd. Ch. MQ, Box 257, Lake Forest, IL 60045.


 **P.E.O. recognition pin**—the familiar block letters on the slant, our project since 1959. 14K gold plate w/safety clasp. \$15 - free shipping. Ch ES, Jane Mills, 2508 171st Ave SE, Bellevue, WA 98008.


Marguerite bridge tallies & note cards, beautifully boxed...lovely gifts...featuring original artwork (see peochapterdo.webs.com). Tallies can be used 25 times. 2 table tallies—\$14.50, 3 table tallies—\$17.50, box of 8 note cards—\$12.50 (S&H incl) Ch DO, 2137 St. Andrews Dr, McMinnville, OR 97128.

 **Long handled baby** spoon Stainless, engraved w/ P.E.O. including a certificate for further engraving. \$18 ppd. (MN residents add 7.275% tax). Ch. CX c/o Anne Westman, 10712 Garden Cir, Bloomington, MN 55438. Allow 3-4 wks.

 **Permanent yearbook binders** Yellow 2-ring vinyl binder with informal P.E.O. logo. Visit www.peoyearbookcovers.org for more information or to order. \$8.25/binder. Please add shipping: 1-2 binders \$3.50; 3-10 \$9.50; 11-49 \$12.50; 50+ \$18.50. IL residents add \$.50 per binder for sales tax. Send checks payable to P.E.O. Yearbook Covers, Ch DE, c/o Lee Haas, 5713 W Roscoe St, Chicago, IL 60634


 **P.E.O. yearbooks**—The original permanent binder, used by chapters since 1981. Our purse-size, six-ring white vinyl binders can be personalized with our custom printed cover cards – choose between the traditional star emblem and the newer marguerite logo. Set of four index tabs sold separately. Our pre-punched paper and free templates allow chapters to set up their binder pages and print only new pages each year. A project of Chapter AN in Dayton, Ohio. For more information, please visit our website: www.peoyearbooks.com, or contact Jenni Allard: 937-293-8912, or email: info@peoyearbooks.com.

 **P.E.O.s love it!** Gold recognition pin with tie tack closure. Original design by former International P.E.O. president. \$12 ppd., Ch. BC, Carolyn Jacobs, 3128 59th St South #201, Gulfport, FL 33707.

 **Original 1955 recognition** pin with BLING! Classic goldtone P.E.O. lapel pin with crystal set inside the "O". \$12.50 each ppd. (IN residents add 7% sales tax.) Make check to Ch. I and mail to: PO Box 390, Greencastle, IN 46135. Questions? Marlafarris@gmail.com or 765-653-2997.


Grave marker or garden ornament—Brass 6" star on 24" rod. \$45 ppd. Also avail w/o rod. Ch. HV c/o Pam Hedger, 1 Willow Green Dr, Butler, MO 64730. Pam.hedger@yahoo.com.

CD of newest opening ode—Vocal and piano alone; includes initiation piano background music; also available in cassette. \$15 ppd. Check to Ch. EM c/o Beverly Koch, 2808 Burlwood Dr, Arlington, TX 76016.

 **Sterling star pendant**—\$15 ppd. also available 20" SS chain - \$15 ppd. Ch. CK c/o Sue Ann Graves, 44 Bretagne Cir, Little Rock, AR 72223. 501-821-5303, sagraves@comcast.net.


White gavel block or paperweight with the star and letters P.E.O. in center. \$12 ppd. Ch. CV c/o Ann Buck, 3048 Locust Camp Rd, Kettering, OH 45419.

P.E.O. sticky notes 50-sheet yellow pad w/marguerite & P.E.O. letters. \$2/pad. Min. 6 pads/order. Add \$4 postage. Checks to Ch GE, Carol Wright, 10132 N HWY 54, Weatherford, OK 73096. 580-772-2383.

 **Cross-stitch chart** Daisy-entwined star with P.E.O. in center. Send a SASE with \$5 check to Ch. BL c/o Sue Jobe, 1922 Rosepointe Way, Spring Grove, PA 17362.

 **Protect your robes** and other fine clothing – 54" white light-weight vinyl garment bags decorated w/ the marguerite. \$90 ppd. for 7 bags sent to street address only. Ch. FR c/o Diann Rockstrom, 211 S. 78th Ave, Yakima, WA 98908. diann67@gmail.com

Marguerite blossom new stickers—perfect for notes, nametags, etc. 1" round. Packaged 30 for \$5.50 ppd. Checks to Ch. GX c/o Jan Peterson, 904 North Lincoln, Fredericksburg, Texas 78624.

 **Delicious marguerite mints**—Long time favorites. White "chocolate" with yellow centers (1-5/8", ¼ oz). Elegant P.E.O. mints for gifts, B&B or meetings. Gift box of 20 or plain box of 30 mints \$33 ppd. (Add'l boxes to same address \$30.) Pat Alesse, Ch J, 4825 Alderson Rd, Birch Bay, WA 98230. 360-371-2070. Patricia.alesse@thecshop.com.

Hand-colored daisy notes—Original art folded note cards (5-1/2" x 4 1/4") by Fritz Klopfenstein. Great gift! Package of 8 with envelopes - \$10 ppd. Checks to P.E.O. Ch. P/CT. Send to Jenny Mitchell, 1 Alexander Lane, Weston, CT 06883

P.E.O. calendar reminder stickers! 20 yellow 1/2" printed circles/page. \$.50/page plus \$1 s&h/100 pages. Checks to Ch. CV c/o Karen Hendrickson, 1824 Bayview, Albert Lea, MN 56007.

Items for Sale

P.E.O. yellow binders 6-ring binder. Gold star on cover, 4-1/2" x 6-1/2". \$7 + shipping. Call 801-487-7602 or Ch. E, 1808 Mohawk Way, SLC, UT 84108.

Walnut pin box, handmade w/gold star, 3" will hold pin back, \$22. Ch AL, c/o Trine, 82825 559 Ave, Madison, NE 68748.

Marguerite's mail—8 full-color note cards and envelopes from original watercolor; \$8 per pkg includes P&H. Ch. NQ c/o Marceta Claypool, 544 Penny Lane, Le Mars, IA 51031.

Fingertip towels embroidered w/ marguerites. Perfect for gift or guest. White velour. \$14/pair includes shipping. Ch VG c/o Karen DeSoto, 18050 Mark, Yorba Linda, CA 92886.

Pewter P.E.O. star ornament—3-1/4" handcast pewter star with raised letters P.E.O. in center. Perfect for weddings, Christmas, special occasions; suitable for engraving; \$18 ppd. Ch. AU c/o Joyce Diehls, 114 County Rd 219, Fayette, MO 65248.

Official reciprocity chairman's pin—14k gold plated gavel on marguerite w/ guard ring. \$95 to Ch. HB, c/o Margaret A. Lamb, 4331 E. Linden Cir, Greenwood Village, CO 80121. 303-771-1452.

Chapter letter pin guard gold-plated with chain \$25. CA res. add 9% sales tax ppd. Ch. QB c/o Marty R. Francis, 7832 Kentwood Ave, Los Angeles, CA 90045-1151. 310-670-4796, Marty.Francis@sbcglobal.net.

P.E.O. gold foil star stickers 1" in dia. Similar to official emblem. Ideal for conventions, reciprocity, correspondence, nametags, & place cards. 50/\$8 ppd. Checks payable to Ch. DA, Jeanne James, 2153 Steelhead Ct, Lebanon, OR 97355 lajames@comcast.net. 541-451-3605.

P.E.O. Founders photos—Complete set of lovely 8"x10" color photos of our P.E.O. Founders, with biographies, \$30. Chapter GG. Marty Ferry, 2750 Hwy 5, New Franklin, MO 65274; ph 660-537-0670 or email mferry@socket.net.

License plate frame—black with gold letters: "P.E.O. Educating Women" \$7 ea. (\$6 ea. for 10 or more to same address). Ch. DK c/o Kristine Dillon, 12525 SE 210th Ct, Kent, WA 98031, 253-630-3893.

Ornament with star & marguerites. Lightweight metal. \$10 ppd includes box. Ch. FX c/o Sue Pritchett, 1015 Perkins, Richland, WA 99354. For more: j_sue_pritchett@yahoo.com.

New garden/window flag—11" x 13", 7 marguerites, 7 gold stars on royal blue. \$20 ppd. to Ch. CC c/o L. Lampkin, 1704 NE County Rd 14963, Montrose, MO 64770-6344.

P.E.O. star car magnets and daisy photo note cards—8" yellow star magnet w/P.E.O., \$11 ppd. 5 cards w/envelopes, \$6 ppd. Ch AL c/o Sue Swavely, 3400 Forest Vale Ct, Greensboro, NC 27410. sueswavely@gmail.com. 843-478-9090.

Spread the news with our 3" static decal—A shaded-gold star with P.E.O. across the center. Adheres to your car window, letting the traffic know you are a proud P.E.O. member. \$1 ea. Incl. a SASE to Ch. GY c/o Beverly Hurst, 1413 Grand Ave, Fillmore, CA 93015. Ph. 805-524-3980 or beverlyhurst@mac.com.

P.E.O. pens in red, black or blue with letters in gold. \$6 ea. ppd. to Ch. OX c/o Wanda Miller, 805 E Burky Ln, Mt. Pleasant, IA 52641. wwwmiller@lisco.com.

The original magnetic namebadge/pin holder! This is the one that over 7,000 sisters have and love! White nametag w/ custom engraved daisy & your name (& chap if desired) with white ribbon to hold your pin, gavel, etc. (Pin option avail). Includes storage bag that fits your PEO yearbook binder. \$20 per badge, groups of 20 or more, \$15. BIL badges available. Chap IQ, PO Box 621699, Littleton, CO 80162. Andi 303-947-8650. Order forms and photos at www.peonamebadge.org.

Elegant suncatchers now available! Diamond-shaped, beveled glass, 7" x 4" etched marguerite, \$20; etched, hand-painted, \$25; Ch. DS c/o Marilyn Warrens, 2190 North Ave, Chico, CA 95926. 530-342-6731, email: mwarrens@mail.csuchico.edu.

Crocheted pin back—White w/ magnetic back or jewelry clasp. \$12 ppd. Ch AL, c/o Trine, 82825 559 Av, Madison NE 68748. phylmt@yahoo.com.

Radko ornaments "My Santa is a BIL" 5" roly-poly Santa. "BIL" on belt buckle. \$42. View at www.peotexas.org. Include \$6 s/h. TX res. add 8-1/4% tax. ppd. P.E.O., Ch. IN, P.O. Box 92866, Southlake, TX 76092. Info: 817-251-8342 or peointx@gmail.com

Never struggle with your pin again! Embroidered nametag/pin holder and magnetic back. \$18 ppd. Quantity price from \$14. Inquire at PEOnames@aol.com or write Ch HF c/o Sue McCallister, 5025 W Concord Ave, Visalia, CA 93277.

Sparkling P.E.O. bracelets –

Stars, Swarovski crystals and sterling letters/spacers with easy-fasten toggle. \$27 + S/H to Ch. MW. Barbara Turcan, 630-584-3780 or bet1413@aol.com.

Custom name badge with magnetic fastener. Attractive gold laminate, black engraved name & ch. Add your ribbon to hold pin. \$11 ppd. Contact Sheila Barnette, Ch HA for order form. sheilaroodbarnette@gmail.com. 904-343-9923

Original art. Full color, 6 different marguerite designs on 6 notecards with envelopes. \$8 per pkg of 6. You pay postage. Choose from 3 series: Dancing with Daisies or Butterflies & Daisies or Pink Bunnies & Daisies. Send requests to Carol Holdhusen, Chapter AV, 3864 E Vallejo Dr, Gilbert, AZ, 85298. Cell: 480-250-6546 or caholdhusen@hotmail.com or www.carolannholdhusen.com. For e-cards contact: loripratt-hughes@sterlink.net


Magnetic marguerite pin holder—1 1/2" daisy, white petals with yellow center. Holds emblem, no more pinholes in your clothes. \$8 plus \$2 postage for 1-5 holders. Ch. GD c/o Gudrun Gegner, 3040 Pawnee Dr, Bremerton, WA 98310. 360-373-3611, cell 360-286-7130.


Tervis tumblers w/marguerite logo. Insulated, shatterproof tumblers that are safe for micro & dishwasher. Several sizes available. For prices/shipping, email: floridachapterfe@gmail.com.

Crystal nail file w/ hand painted daisy. 3 sizes, \$7-\$11. Ch AN c/o Connie Wilson, 11844 SW Windmill Dr, Beaverton, OR 97008. www.peochapteran.com.

P.E.O. scarves. Beautifully imprinted with metallic P.E.O. letters and stars, 14" x 60". Black/silver print, ivory, red, yellow, navy/gold print. \$20 + \$2 s/h. Check to Ch. IO, Lynn Hooker, 1815 Newport Rd, Weatherford, TX 76086. 405-642-0390. Ishooker@aol.com.


Magnetic star pin to hold your emblem. White satin star on yellow backing. Contact Ch M/TN, Martha Wentworth for more information @ mjwentw1@gmail.com.

 **Magnetic daisy pin** back - \$9
Two inch yellow and white daisy to hold your P.E.O. emblem. We welcome large and small orders. Please specify if your P.E.O. emblem attaches with a safety pin fastener or a tie tack fastener. Postage paid. Make check payable to Chapter JO. Contact: Sandra Smith, 1915 Sherry Lea Dr, Neosho, MO 64850 or email mochapterjo@gmail.com


 **P.E.O. sun catcher**—This sparkling beveled glass ornament presents a beautiful etching of our star. A great gift for the Christmas tree or a sunny window. \$22.50 incl. shipping. Ch. BH c/o Jane Lennox, 665 BF Goodrich Road, Marietta, OH 45750. janelennox@yahoo.com


 **P.E.O. chef's apron**—in golden yellow cotton, embroidered with marguerites on bib. Extra long ties, adjustable neck strap, three pockets. \$20 ppd. Ch. N. Nancy Vest, 1230 Forest Dr, Sand Springs, OK 74063. nancyjoss@cox.net.


 **Daisy tote, umbrella,** hatbox Chapter F/NH. Please visit PEO-FNH.org.


 **P.E.O. Founders bookmarks**—Two laminated colorful “one of a kind” styles to choose from. Both designs created by local artist. \$1.50 each ppd. Ch. AN c/o Angela Bridge, P.O. Box 541, Chandler, OK 74834 angiegb@cotc.net

 **P.E.O. “Wild Women”** pin. \$20 + \$5 s/h. Ch U, 308 Mallet Hill Rd, Columbia, SC 29223 ddhredlips@gmail.com 803-699-6398.

 **Original magnetic daisy** pin holder attaches pin with a strong magnet. Pin your star to our 2 1/2” daisy and never struggle with that tiny fastener again. \$7 plus \$2 shipping each on orders less than 10. Checks to Chapter IT, send to Janet Burmeister, 1818 Ohio Parkway, Rockford, IL 61108.


 **Past president's gavel** guard—14K gold-plate with 7 clear Swarovski crystals. Perfect size for our star. \$30 ppd. to Ch. OO, P.E.O. c/o Pat Walton, 34400 Mission Blvd, A-1210, Union City, CA 94587.


 **Pewter ornament** elegant 2.5” heirloom quality, 2-sided ornament with marguerite and P.E.O. in an open-work star. US made. Great officer or going-away gift. \$18 ppd. Chapter FF, PO Box 59, Frankfort, MI 49635. Information or order form: PEOChapterFFMI@charter.net. Also available: 1” version for a pendant or key fob, \$15 ppd.


 **P.E.O. garden banner**—w/gold star & 7 marguerites. 3 sizes incl. garden banner, 12x18” - \$25 ppd + 2 flag pole sizes avail. Photo & order forms avail. www.PEOChapterHV.org (link is external) or email chapterhv@gmail.com (link sends email) or call Sarah at 303-594-2455.


 **Murano glass** daisy heart pendant—1.5x1.25” pendant includes silver tone neck wire. \$25 ppd. Ch AA, C. Chaires, 1381 Clydesdale Ave, Wellington, FL 33414.


 **Luggage tags**—prices & designs email jbilltbill@aol.com Ch DT.


 **Celebrate P.E.O.!** Darling oval car magnet for \$6 each, S&H free. Reads “P.E.O. Educating Women”. Send check to Ch OA, c/o Colleen Miller-Owen, 422 Austin Ave, Geneva, IL 60134.

 **Handcrafted pewter marguerite** pin/necklace. Designed for Ch AR, Ruidoso, NM, size 1 1/8 x 1 1/2, \$17 ppd. J. Powell, 107 Snowbird Ct, Ruidoso, NM 88345.


 **Star keychain**—quality metal, engraved with P.E.O. for just \$12.50 each. May be worn as a necklace too. Payable to Ch DO, c/o Lenore Jones, 10820 Nutmeg Meadows Dr, Plymouth, IN 46563. Lenore@ancofficeproducts.com


 **Sterling silver pin guard** for P.E.O. pin. 1” x 1 1/4” attaches to clothing with magnet. \$30. Please state if your P.E.O. emblem is a clasp or tie tack back. Ch IH, Jes Raintree, 15648 Colorado Central Way, Monument, CO 81032. 719-488-8300.


 **Travel tumblers** 16 oz insulated travel tumbler created for us by Suzy Toronto. \$17 check to Ch BN, Millie Bergman, 2802 Cane Field Dr, Sugar Land, TX 77479. mbergz@aol.com. Discounts for orders of 5 or 10.


 **Recognition pin** 1-1/4”, burgundy cloisonné w/daisy. Tie-tack fastener. \$10 ppd. Great gift. Checks to: P.E.O. Ch FQ, PO Box 75, Florence, OR 97439. PEOFQPINS@hotmail.com

Seven heavenly Founders 15 min DVD. Cotley College Tour – 10 min DVD. Great for programs & new members. \$15 ppd each or both for \$25 ppd, Ch BF, Phyllis Sandmann, 9301 Lansbrooke Ln, Oklahoma City, OK 73132.

 **Nametags** beautiful custom marguerite artwork, 1 1/2x3” white acrylic, magnet fastener, name + ch ID, \$13 + S&H, Ch JB, c/o Heidi, 719-528-5313, heidi@cburnett.net

 **Silver star letter opener** P.E.O. engraved. Lovely for gifts. Gift-boxed. Chapter FQ \$25 + \$6 S.H. ppd. c/o Heidi deLisser 3470 NW 7th St., Miami, FL 33125, hdelisser@aol.com


 **P.E.O. logo bridge** cards—Our high quality boxed sets are a lovely gift or recognition. 1 black & 1 white deck each include the P.E.O. letters & marguerite. \$20+ shipping, Chapter HB FL. rconley5592@aol.com or 772-453-3469.


 **Best bag for** your bucks! Yellow embroidered P.E.O., daisy, ch, city, st, on durable 600 denier polyester, zippered, large front pocket, adjustable web handles, 2 pen loops, 2 side bottle pockets. 15x13x5. \$45 ppd, payable to Ch FS, Sue Mechem, 1009 2nd Ave NE, Clarion, IA 50525. 515-532-2228 or mikesuemechem@gmail.com

 **Cotley decal** \$2 ea or 10/\$10. Cparkman.peo@gmail.com Ch AG/GA

 **Newsletter template** Incl images/logos Cparkman.peo@gmail.com Ch AG/GA


P.E.O. chapter garden flag—waterproof 14x20” flag with your chapter letters! \$25 ppd. Check payable to Ch JP, mail to: Melinda Fish, 1105 Williamsburg Pl, Lawrence, KS 66049.


 **Classy 3x1” namebadge** gold laminate pin/magnet, st, chap, polkadot ribbon, etc! yrbk pg pin storage; 337-280-5779; srodemacher@gmail.com \$14 or \$15+s/h, Ch AT.


 **Insider's Guide to London**—this 70+ page guide has been lovingly created by the UK P.E.O. Group sharing our most useful tips for those travelling to London. To download your copy of the London Guide for Sisters by Sisters for only \$10, visit www.ukpeogroup.moonfruit.com.


 **Play Daisy Bingo**—Facts about our Founders instead of #s, \$25 ppd. Also, Bee Smart about the P.E.O. Constitution and CA state bylaws, \$25 ppd. Each set has 100 cards. Great for programs! Check to Ch. DO, PO Box 4127, Riverside, CA 92514-4127. 951-809-3673.

Items for Sale

 **Embroidered kitchen towel**—all cotton. Bright set (pink, turquoise, green) w/ original P.E.O. design \$25 ppd. White w/P.E.O. or daisy design, (please specify) \$8 each ppd. Ch FL, c/o Joan P, 15604 Acacia Road, Oklahoma City, OK 73170 kitchentowels4sisters@yahoo.com


 **The P.E.O. story** on DVD—A 30-minute dramatization of the origin of P.E.O. This delightful and entertaining movie is perfect for your Founders' Day program. \$25 plus \$3 S/H to Chapter ET, Joanne Gravelle, 11360 W. 76th Way, Arvada, CO 80005.


 **P.E.O. garden flag** P.E.O. letters and lovely watercolor marguerites printed on both sides of heavy vinyl 12 x 18" flag. To be used with your own flag stand. Photo can be viewed at www.sgofargo.com. \$25, plus \$5 postage. Send check to Chapter AE, PO Box 8, Christine, ND 58015.


 **Portable president's lectern** Folds flat, featherweight, only 8.5 oz, made from durable foam core—STURDY! Lovingly crafted. \$48 ppd. Includes sturdy storage box. Make check payable to: Chapter CP, c/o Mary Lou Troyer, 249 E Woodland Rd, Lake Bluff, IL 60044.


Our seven sisters—as told in a beautiful paper doll book for Founders' Day program or gift. \$17 ppd to Ch DP c/o Maureen Davis, 3412 61st St, Lubbock, TX 79413.


 **Luggage strap** with I.D., yellow nylon, adjustable. \$12 + S/H. Cks to Ch OH c/o Mary Jo Losey, 207 S. Prospect, Galena, IL 61036. Maryjo918@gmail.com


 **P.E.O. Mobius scarf** Beautiful washable, rayon, large daisy print infinity scarf with red background and yellow and blue daisies. \$15 ppd. Check payable to Ch KQ. Send to Jodell Larkin, 70 Coppergate Ct. St. Peters, MO 63376, 636-688-5925, jlarkin70@charter.net


 **Field of daisies bookmark**—Dimensions are 2" x 8 1/2". \$2 ea. or 6 for \$10. Make checks to: P.E.O. Chapter IP, send to Mary Cunliffe, 12442 Barony Dr., Dubuque, IA 52001. 563-584-9727


 **P.E.O. polo shirt.** Short sleeve, 100% preshrunk cotton. Marguerite emblem on upper left chest. Available in white or yellow. S-XXXL \$34.50 + 5.15 shipping. Checks to Chapter CP, 975 Briarwood Dr. E. Wenatchee, WA 98802 allem@nwi.net.


 **Sterling P.E.O. necklace**—dainty. Measures 3/4 by 1/4 inch. 16 or 18" long. Specify length. Sterling. \$49.95. + 1.95 shipping. Check to Ch. K, c/o CJ Gray, 325 Eagles Walk, Gastonia, NC 28056


 **BIL pins** All metal, die-struck 1/2" square with polished raised letters and military clutch back. \$10 ppd each. Check to Ch. L, 1400 Cedar Point Rd, Lagrange, KY 40031. marthahe23@hotmail.com

 **Daisy magnets** for car, mailbox and frig! Round, 7" white & yellow daisy w/ P.E.O. in center. \$11 ea + \$5.60 for shipping 1-10 magnets. Ch AN, c/o Monica Johnson, 107 Glenn Burnie Dr. Easley, SC 29642, buffjohns@aol.com


 **New eyeglass/computer** Cleaning cloth from durable microfiber. Cleans glasses, phones & computers. Daisies or fall tree 5 3/4 square. \$6 each, add \$1 P/H up to 4 cloths. Checks to Chapter HX, c/o Ann Thomas, 8432 Newcombe St, Arvada, CO 80005

 **Love binds us** luggage tag 4 1/4 x 2 1/2" yellow w/white daisy \$8 ppd. Payable Ch Q, c/o Eline McCain, 5214 E Goldwater Dr, Yuma, AZ 85365. (928-580-7434).


 **Seven Founders** full color, one sister on each card. 5 1/2 x 4 1/4" as seen in Jan/Feb 2015 Record. Pkg of 7 w/ env \$12 includes P&H. Checks to Ch DP, Hilde Weintraub, 209 Galaxy Way, Lompoc, CA 93436. 805-733-1699 or hilde.weintraub2@verizon.net.

 **Elegant Emblem holder,** magnetic, with engraved star, name, chapter letters and state \$12. Name and star only \$10. Can be made in a pin-back. All sales to the P. E.O. projects! Email Susan Keller at skeller68@charter.net for more info. Ch HZ, St Louis, MO.


P.E.O. rubber jar grippers — daisy or star, pics on website; \$3 each. Ordering info at www.peochapterbsva.org. Ch BS/VA.


 **Daisy pin guard** — this 3/8" antique brass, white daisy has a 2" chain with a safety pin attachment. \$20 to Ch MQ, Christine Trimble, 2210 Heartland Rdg, Jefferson City, MO 65109. ctdulletrimble.com


 **"Marguerite" print** 4X6" \$10 ppd w/in lower 48. Ch EN, c/o Ellen Fischer, 1330 Sherwood Dr, Greenfield, IN 46140. Questions, call 317-462-4677 or ellen.fischer@sbcglobal.net.


 **Rhinestone letters** and multicolored spark let your love of P.E.O. shine for all to see. These iron-on rhinestone transfers can be applied to almost any fabric item. P.E.O. crystal 1 1/2x5" for \$4; multicolored spark 3x5" for \$8 or 1 P.E.O. crystal and 1 multicolored spark for \$10 ppd. Checks to Ch AX, Julie Cahoj, 15189 RD BB, Atwood, KS 67730. 785-626-5054.


Founders' Day DVD Flashback to 1869. Learn our 7 founders' personalities. See their fashions and how they lived. 19 min. of narrated slides, videos, and music. \$25 plus \$3 S/H to Ch DW, Gwenda McCall, 704 SE 38th Dr, Gresham, OR 97080. 503-667-5974


 **Personalized daisy throw** Does a sister need some special TLC? Give her a personalized fleece marguerite throw with a place for her sisters to sign. \$35 plus S&H. Info/order: Ch BO-BY, Sharon Sue Harvey, 479-876-8799, rmhssh7@gmail.com.


 **Daisy tote bag** Three pockets on 100% polyester bag; 12Hx14Wx6.5"D, lime, hot pink or navy, \$20 plus \$5.95 p/h. Checks to Ch J. Meredith Cole, 29103 Westwood Rd, Bay Village, OH 44140 mmolenar@gmail.com Combined shipping available.


 **Graceful, classic P.E.O. jewelry:** letters or star! Chokers = 16" @ \$20. Bracelets = 7 1/2" @ \$15. \$5 shipping up to 8 pieces. XW/CA. KarenTreaccar@gmail.com to order.

 **Painted daisy notes**—5 1/2 x 4 1/4" pkg of 5 w/ envelopes \$8 ppd to P.E.O. Ch OI, Anita Wild, 1025 Grove Terrace, Dubuque, IA 52001.

 **Marguerite purse hook.** Keep your purse off dirty floors & securely at your side. \$18 Check to: Ch MX, Connie Minnes, 3307 Douglas Wds Dr, Urbana, IL 61802.


 **P.E.O. APPLE iPhone covers** Beautiful, exclusive 3D design for 5/5s/6/6+. Must see. \$25 + \$3.50 s/h. Ch Y/NV. Page at pageshawken@yahoo.com or 702-677-0898.


 **Pin tin** for your emblem. \$15 ppd. 3 1/4" tin handcrafted in yellow and white. Print, solid or polka dot. Ch AB/WA. bevnkristin@gmail.com.

 **P.E.O. Founders bookmarks** — laminated bookmarks great for gifts. \$1.50 each ppd. Ch K, c/o Susan Kautzsch at smkautzsch@gmail.com.


Beautiful embroidered pin holder

w/ member's name. 2.5 x 3.5" white w/gold embroidery. \$15 ea. Ch FK/OR. Email carturner@yahoo.com for order form.


 **Hy-Notes** variety pk of 7 P.E.O. themed notecards from member's original artwork. \$15/pkg ppd, cks to Ch HY, K. Hanna, 256 Las Flores Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93305, hhanna1@bak.rr.com.

 **Marguerite postcard** created by Ch E/MN sister. Send Hello, Get Well, Happy Birthday, etc. Order pkg 25 (or more) for \$12 + 2.75 shipping. Shellief@mchsi.com


P.E.O. napkins perfect to hostess a chapter meeting! 25 beverage size, white w/gold P.E.O. imprinting; \$7.50 ea. includes s/h. Checks to Ch FC, Ann Delach, 5405 N Seminole Ave, Tampa, FL 33604. Anndelach@hotmail.com for photo.

 **Restyled** "Sisters of the Heart" mug with P.E.O. star on a field of marguerites, yellow interior and handle. \$12 + shipping. Orders to Ch D/RI c/o Betsy Fitzgerald, 11C Vicksburg Pl, Newport, RI 02840 or BetsFitzPEO@gmail.com.


 **Marguerite bangle bracelet.** Top-quality silver alloy. Adjusts to fit any size wrist. The perfect gift for yourself or a special sister. \$18.50 ppd. Send check and shipping address to Ch FO, Debra Maul, 115 Causeway Blvd, Belleair Beach, FL 33786 flpeofo@gmail.com.


 **The center of P.E.O. –** calligraphy note cards. 6 cards/envelopes for \$10 ppd. (6 1/4 x 4 1/2). Checks to Ch EP/WI, Barb Sackett, W1309 Alpine Rd, Brooklyn, WI 53521 barb@countsunlimited.com.


Cakes for Cottey – baked for your Cottey student, \$20 payable to Ch DW, Nevada, MO. Questions? Email bakennedy-1@gmail.com. Phone 417-321-1842.

 **P.E.O. pin bag –** Sisters, never forget your pin and name tag again! Put them in this lovely zippered P.E.O. pin bag and attach it to your yearbook binder. \$12 includes tax and shipping. Each bag is handmade and unique. Colors will vary. All will be made with yellow or white fabric on top with assorted fabric and thread color on bottom. Checks to Ch BF, Carolyn Homes, 115 E Mountain Sky Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85048. holmesholistic@gmail.com.

Homes

 Celebrating its 50th anniversary, **Colorado P.E.O. Chapter House** is situated near the famous Broadmoor Hotel in Colorado Springs. A Colorado state project since 1966, the chapter house provides medically independent retirement living for P.E.O. sisters and those recommended by a P.E.O. Seven residential apartments and five guest rooms are on easy-access ground level wings with enclosed walkways to common areas. Three home-cooked style meals are served daily in the main dining room. Affordable overnight guest rooms for traveling P.E.O.s, their families and friends and a gathering place for area chapters and guests are also part of our services. For more information, go to www.peochapterhouse.org, email colopeco@msn.com, write to 1819 W Cheyenne Rd, Colorado Springs, CO 80919 or call at 719-473-7670.


 **At the Nebraska P.E.O. Home,** licensed as an assisted-living facility, TLC is the secret ingredient whether it's in the home-cooked meals, the private room with bath, the beauty salon, the Daisy van trips, or the very attentive staff. Active members of P.E.O. and P.E.O. sponsored relatives are eligible for residency. Contact Tracy Magill, Administrator, Nebraska P.E.O. Home, 413 North 5th St, Beatrice, NE 68310 or call 402-228-4208 to check on your room.


 **Independent retirement living** in a P.E.O. community. Explore the Idaho P.E.O. Chapter House at www.peochapterhouseidaho.org or call 208-459-3552.

Books

 **Sisters in the Kitchen** Cookbook – Over 300 of our favorite recipes – Perfect gift for officers, initiates, friends, family or your kitchen-\$19 ppd to - Ch. FE, Diane Golden, 2525 E. Schrock Rd, Waterloo, IA 50701-Reduced prices for multiple books—email jndgolden@gmail.com.

400+ Recipes! Classy gift, cookbook of sisters' favorites. Hard cover, 3-ring, indexed, OR coast Ch. GB \$15 ppd nanjfitz@gmail.com.

 **A Loving Concern –** Ways to Show You Care. Suggestions for ways to provide love and care in cases of illness, grief, and special circumstances. \$15 + \$3.34 postage. Contact NC Chapter CI at peo.education.funding@gmail.com to order.

 **Daisy Delights –** hundreds of our favorite recipes. \$15 ppd. Chapter T, Gay Jacobs, 465 Severn Ave, Tampa, FL 33606 ggjhappy@aol.com

Universal Icons in the Digital World

















by Lucy Thoms, Digital Communication Specialist

Icons and symbols have been used to communicate information for a very long time. While things have certainly changed, from hieroglyphs on the walls of pyramids in ancient Egypt to today's colorful emojis sent with the tap of a finger, the principle is the same—to communicate information visually, quickly and effectively.

Today, icons guide our lives, thanks to the areas of information architecture and design, which heavily rely on icons. Airports in particular are a great example of using icons to help people find their way—Icons for restrooms, information desks, baggage claims and more allow us to quickly glance at a sign and know immediately what to do or where to go. Websites and smart-phones also benefit from the use of instantly-recognizable icons for easy visual communication and navigation.

Only a few icons in the digital world have managed to achieve true universal status, meaning that they mean the same thing in every situation and in any culture—a magnifying glass for search and a house for a homepage are two of the best examples. Nonetheless, there are several that have become relatively standard. While designs might vary slightly among operating systems or devices (Android vs. the iPhone, or Windows vs. Apple), the meanings are generally the same.

Here are some icons that you might recognize from your phone, computer or various websites.

	Search
	Takes you to the home page
	There is Wi-Fi available or you are connected to Wi-Fi
	Click here to see a menu or more options
	Email or text message
	Settings
	Your device is connected to Bluetooth
  	Share this item with others
  	Adjust the volume
	Refresh the page
	Maps
	Your online shopping cart

On the Member Website—Brand Resource Center

The Brand Resource Center was developed to put all of the resources members use to communicate the P.E.O. message in one place. A brand is much more than a logo or a name—a brand encompasses a business or organization's mission, impact, reputation and yes, its visual identity.

These tools help all of us share the incredible story of P.E.O. more effectively. The P.E.O. Brand Tool Kit and a number of other resources, including our recently revised P.E.O. Style Guide, can be found on the member website by navigating to Resource Library, Local Chapter Members and choosing Brand Resource Center. There you will find logos and images, guidelines for Record submission, guides and brochures, social media and website guidelines and much more. 🌟

Prospective Candidate for the Office of Recording Secretary of International Chapter

Forms for submitting a name for the office of recording secretary on the Executive Board of International Chapter were emailed to presidents of s/p/d chapters on September 1. The forms are to be returned to the chairman of the Nominating Committee of International Chapter by February 1, 2017. Refer to the Constitution, Part I, Article V – Nominations and Elections, for more information.

Cottery College President To Be Inaugurated Saturday, Oct. 22.



Cottery College will inaugurate Dr. Jann Rudd Weitzel as its 12th president on Saturday, October 22. The inauguration and investiture ceremony

will begin at 2:30 p.m. Can't make it to Nevada for the ceremony? The event will be livestreamed from campus and you can watch from the comfort of your own home (or wherever you have an internet connection). For updated schedules and information, visit the Cottery website at cottery.edu/inauguration.

Make Plans to Visit Cottery

Whether it's your very first visit to Cottery or you are excitedly making plans to attend the inauguration of Dr. Jann Weitzel on October 22, the



campus is a sight to behold. Come and experience an idyllic blend of lush foliage and inspiring architecture while students discover an environment that's conducive to learning, personal growth and life-shaping experiences. Make plans now to spend time at Cottery this fall. To schedule a tour, visit cottery.edu/peo/campus-tours. Tours will also be available prior to the inauguration from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m.

Let's Celebrate!



Many plans are now underway to commemorate P.E.O.'s upcoming 150th anniversary culminating with Convention of International Chapter in Des Moines, September 12-14, 2019. Check out the new Sesquicentennial Celebration Committee (SCC) webpages on the P.E.O. International website under Resource Library. Information, updates and programming will continually be added as we prepare to celebrate together!

Payments for Chapter Fundraisers

P.E.O. chapters are classified as nonprofit entities, but are not considered charitable by the IRS. All donations to and payments for a chapter fundraiser must be issued directly to the chapter and are not eligible for a charitable deduction. Chapter members are not to make checks payable to any P.E.O. project or the P.E.O. Foundation in connection with a fundraiser involving the exchange of goods or services.

Individual charitable donations may be made payable to one of the International Chapter projects



or to the P.E.O. Foundation and sent directly to the Executive Office or Cottery College. In order to receive proper tax documentation for a charitable deduction, a donor may not receive any goods or services in exchange for a contribution.

Local Chapter Credit/Debit Cards

Debit and credit cards are not to be issued or held using the name or tax ID number of a local chapter. All disbursements of a local chapter are to be approved by chapter vote prior to payment. The treasurer shall pay all bills of the chapter by check. Cards that are automatically issued in conjunction with a bank account should not be used and should be destroyed.

The P.E.O. Record on Tape/CD

Please contact Anne Vaeth, 11321 Craig, Overland Park, Kansas 66210, chapterdoofmissouri@gmail.com to receive the magazine on tape or CD. This service for our visually impaired sisters is provided at no cost by Chapter DO, Kansas City, Missouri.



A LEAD Thank You

The annual Leadership, Development and Education (LEAD) Conference was held in July for state, provincial and district presidents and organizers. Special thanks go to our Ad Hoc Committee for the Leadership Development Initiative (LDI), Membership Team and executive office staff for their assistance with this conference.



Delivering Excellence on the Road to Becoming

Send completed form including your former address printed in the upper right corner (or give address at which magazine was last received) six weeks in advance of your move.

Mail: Membership Dept., P.E.O. Executive Office
3700 Grand Ave., Des Moines, IA 50312-2899

Fax: The P.E.O. Record, 515-255-3820

Call: 800-343-4921 (automated line available 24 hours
a day. May not be available in all areas of Canada.)

Email: membership@peodsm.org

Web: peointernational.org (log in as a member and click on manage membership)

Automatic Address Change: The P.E.O. Record may be mailed to two different addresses if the same seasonal address is used at the same time every year.

Address or Name Change (please print)

Chapter letter(s) _____ State/Province/District _____ Date address effective _____

Name _____

Email address _____

Street or box address _____

City _____ State/Province/District _____ Zip/Postal code _____

International Peace Scholarship

*Beginning with the
2017 – 2018 academic year
maximum scholarship
will be \$12,500!*

Chapters are encouraged to become Partners in Peace and enjoy the benefits of getting to know an IPS recipient on a personal level!
Partners in Peace are limited to one chapter per award.

Fostering Peace Through Education

